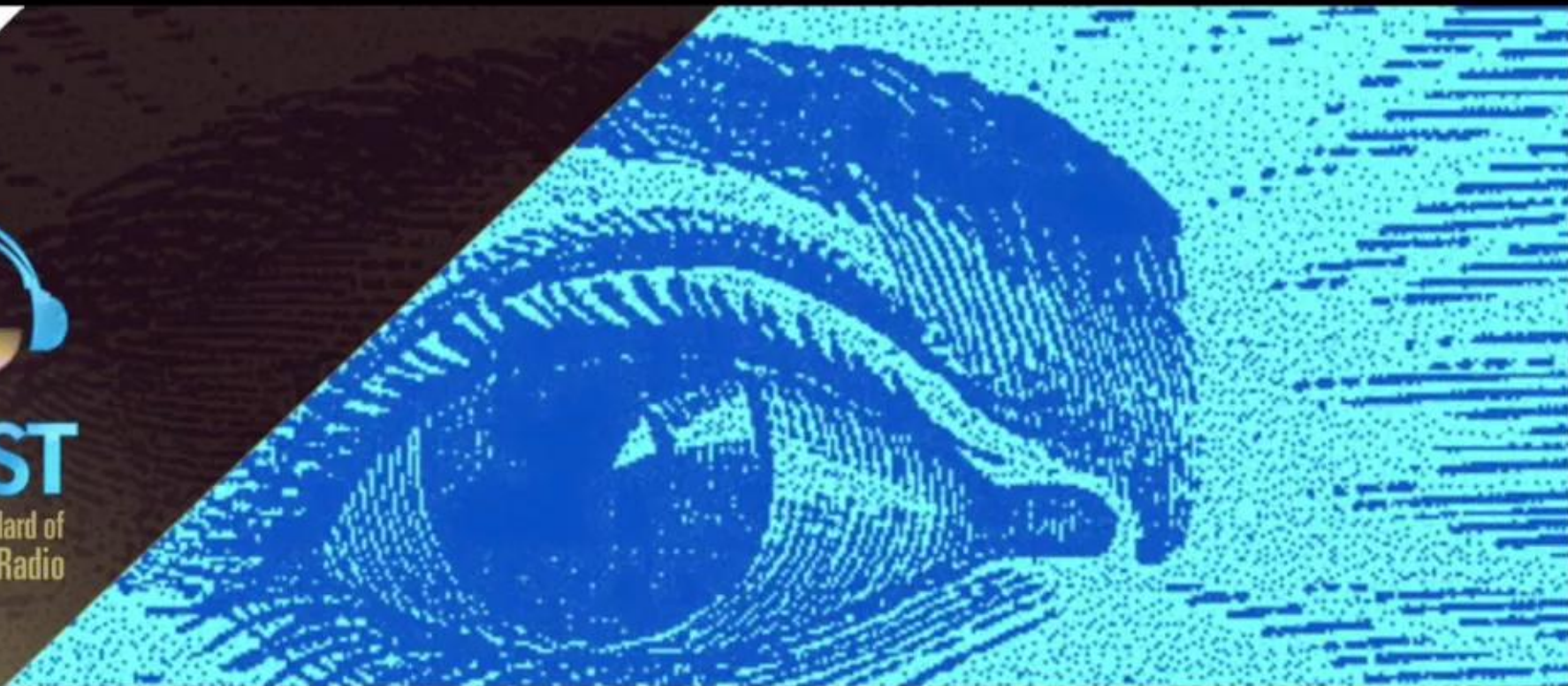


06/29/14



RYAN SKINNER
and
SHANE AND GOGGS

1
00:00:21,660 --> 00:00:10,600

[Music]

2
00:00:28,560 --> 00:00:24,910

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,819 --> 00:00:28,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:38,349 --> 00:00:35,799

this is gonna be a fascinating episode

5
00:00:42,369 --> 00:00:38,359

of the power cast we'll be talking to

6
00:00:45,419 --> 00:00:42,379

Ryan Skinner he's co-author of a new

7
00:00:48,819 --> 00:00:45,429

book called skinwalker ranch

8
00:00:51,369 --> 00:00:48,829

no-trespassing true stories and secret

9
00:00:53,049 --> 00:00:51,379

files with dl wallace and a little bit

10
00:00:55,270 --> 00:00:53,059

later we'll be hearing from a couple of

11
00:00:59,439 --> 00:00:55,280

our listeners of course old friend gog

12
00:01:01,509 --> 00:00:59,449

Makai another guy who uses the name Ryan

13
00:01:03,789 --> 00:01:01,519

but we'll call him by his middle name

14

00:01:05,770 --> 00:01:03,799

he's a regular in our forum so we don't

15

00:01:08,020 --> 00:01:05,780

have the multiple Ryan's like we have

16

00:01:09,820 --> 00:01:08,030

the multiple Chris's that occur every so

17

00:01:11,980 --> 00:01:09,830

often before we get started with Ryan

18

00:01:15,730 --> 00:01:11,990

and why the mention something we have as

19

00:01:17,410 --> 00:01:15,740

a forum topic that may interest a lot of

20

00:01:19,719 --> 00:01:17,420

people especially in light of the fact

21

00:01:22,630 --> 00:01:19,729

that last week we had Kevin Randle on

22

00:01:26,740 --> 00:01:22,640

the show and he mentioned for a bit

23

00:01:28,990 --> 00:01:26,750

the mj-12 controversy so somebody starts

24

00:01:31,899 --> 00:01:29,000

to threaten our forums mentioning Bill

25

00:01:35,109 --> 00:01:31,909

Moore as to whether he's responsible for

26

00:01:36,850 --> 00:01:35,119

a good portion of UFO history certainly

27

00:01:39,580 --> 00:01:36,860

he's one of those responsible for the

28

00:01:42,279 --> 00:01:39,590

early revelations about Roswell and then

29

00:01:44,800 --> 00:01:42,289

mj-12 but what else Chris I mean you

30

00:01:47,410 --> 00:01:44,810

know build war is very he's just an

31

00:01:49,570 --> 00:01:47,420

intriguing character he shows up in all

32

00:01:52,479 --> 00:01:49,580

the wrong places at the right time and

33

00:01:55,240 --> 00:01:52,489

of course his big Mia culpa in the late

34

00:01:58,389 --> 00:01:55,250

90s or late 80s rather at the Las Vegas

35

00:02:00,969 --> 00:01:58,399

MUFON conference really dropped a lot of

36

00:02:03,399 --> 00:02:00,979

jaws and he's really been kind of

37

00:02:06,520 --> 00:02:03,409

persona persona non-grata ever since I

38

00:02:08,949 --> 00:02:06,530

have not seen his name really relating

39

00:02:10,509 --> 00:02:08,959

to any sort of current activity we

40

00:02:12,160 --> 00:02:10,519

didn't know one person that's been in

41

00:02:14,350 --> 00:02:12,170

touch with him but you know he's

42

00:02:16,509 --> 00:02:14,360

literally dropped off the map I'm not

43

00:02:18,460 --> 00:02:16,519

even sure where he's located now I know

44

00:02:19,899 --> 00:02:18,470

Jim Mosely was in touch with him but

45

00:02:22,600 --> 00:02:19,909

since Jim Mosley is not in touch with

46

00:02:25,119 --> 00:02:22,610

anybody anymore unless he communicates

47

00:02:27,369 --> 00:02:25,129

with us from the afterlife where do you

48

00:02:28,750 --> 00:02:27,379

go with that I don't know I think other

49

00:02:31,509 --> 00:02:28,760

than Roswell

50

00:02:35,020 --> 00:02:31,519

I can't think that he had all that great

51
00:02:38,170 --> 00:02:35,030
an influence well yeah he was involved

52
00:02:40,860 --> 00:02:38,180
in the bennewitz affair which is a very

53
00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:40,870
important case number one and number two

54
00:02:47,230 --> 00:02:44,480
his involvement is is rather nefarious

55
00:02:49,680 --> 00:02:47,240
he really helped AFO

56
00:02:52,180 --> 00:02:49,690
Air Force Office of intelligence - -

57
00:02:55,060 --> 00:02:52,190
well inadvertently drive Paul bennewitz

58
00:02:58,210 --> 00:02:55,070
crazy well that - I'm thinking in terms

59
00:03:00,250 --> 00:02:58,220
of major UFL developments that have

60
00:03:02,670 --> 00:03:00,260
existed for a long time and have

61
00:03:06,580 --> 00:03:02,680
impacted UFO history Roswell yes

62
00:03:09,550 --> 00:03:06,590
bennewitz is a secondary issue MJ the

63
00:03:11,710 --> 00:03:09,560

Dulce base gene sure is all derived from

64

00:03:14,260 --> 00:03:11,720

that original that's true a phone call

65

00:03:15,910 --> 00:03:14,270

that bennewitz made - to Kirtland so

66

00:03:18,190 --> 00:03:15,920

sure but is that something we're still

67

00:03:20,680 --> 00:03:18,200

really worried so much about we talk

68

00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:20,690

about Dulce occasionally we've had shows

69

00:03:25,650 --> 00:03:23,360

upon it but it doesn't necessarily mean

70

00:03:28,840 --> 00:03:25,660

it's a major issue of UFO history

71

00:03:30,400 --> 00:03:28,850

Roswell is but Roswell research was

72

00:03:33,280 --> 00:03:30,410

picked up by a lot of other people so

73

00:03:34,840 --> 00:03:33,290

whatever bill Moore did anything he may

74

00:03:37,390 --> 00:03:34,850

have produced has been independently

75

00:03:39,520 --> 00:03:37,400

confirmed or not confirmed so I don't

76
00:03:41,020 --> 00:03:39,530
know I guess he had an impact to some

77
00:03:44,260 --> 00:03:41,030
degree because of the things he was

78
00:03:46,360 --> 00:03:44,270
engaged in in the 1980s but on the

79
00:03:48,250 --> 00:03:46,370
long-term I don't know well you know

80
00:03:51,450 --> 00:03:48,260
it's a big subject and its worldwide you

81
00:03:54,190 --> 00:03:51,460
can't really just look at American cases

82
00:03:55,840 --> 00:03:54,200
exclusively and and hope to you know

83
00:03:58,750 --> 00:03:55,850
figure anything out it's it's a

84
00:04:00,730 --> 00:03:58,760
worldwide phenomenon and bill Moore's

85
00:04:03,520 --> 00:04:00,740
involvement in the Roswell incident I

86
00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:03,530
think could be likened to some sort of

87
00:04:08,440 --> 00:04:05,200
possible involvement in disinformation

88
00:04:11,770 --> 00:04:08,450

similar with the Dulce story but again

89

00:04:14,890 --> 00:04:11,780

it's a huge subject and I don't really

90

00:04:17,800 --> 00:04:14,900

see his role as being you know historic

91

00:04:19,900 --> 00:04:17,810

in any sense of the word of course

92

00:04:22,180 --> 00:04:19,910

Roswell and Dulce are part of the

93

00:04:23,800 --> 00:04:22,190

lexicon now and in real buzzwords out

94

00:04:25,780 --> 00:04:23,810

there there's a lot of misinformation I

95

00:04:28,720 --> 00:04:25,790

think floating around out there about

96

00:04:31,390 --> 00:04:28,730

these cases which were balls that kind

97

00:04:34,090 --> 00:04:31,400

of were started rolling by Bill Moore

98

00:04:36,600 --> 00:04:34,100

and others Richard Doty of course with

99

00:04:39,210 --> 00:04:36,610

the Dulce material Stan Freedman

100

00:04:42,820 --> 00:04:39,220

obviously was involved with the original

101
00:04:44,880 --> 00:04:42,830
contact of Jesse Marcel and did he seem

102
00:04:47,440 --> 00:04:44,890
to have glommed onto some interesting

103
00:04:50,380 --> 00:04:47,450
scenarios back in the late 70s through

104
00:04:52,900 --> 00:04:50,390
the 80s but like I said since 88 89 he's

105
00:04:54,700 --> 00:04:52,910
disappeared Wow and then of course you

106
00:04:56,020 --> 00:04:54,710
were looking at another subject here and

107
00:04:58,960 --> 00:04:56,030
we're not going to get into it this week

108
00:05:00,730 --> 00:04:58,970
but we did pass the June 24th

109
00:05:02,170 --> 00:05:00,740
anniversary 60

110
00:05:04,240 --> 00:05:02,180
years since Kenneth Arnold had his

111
00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:04,250
sighting kind of wondering here if

112
00:05:08,559 --> 00:05:06,080
Kenneth Arnold sighting had not been

113
00:05:11,170 --> 00:05:08,569

reported or given the amount of

114

00:05:15,100 --> 00:05:11,180

publicity it did receive where would the

115

00:05:17,680 --> 00:05:15,110

UFO field be it's interesting ya have

116

00:05:19,900 --> 00:05:17,690

been just a sideshow would we be here

117

00:05:21,400 --> 00:05:19,910

doing this or maybe doing something

118

00:05:24,580 --> 00:05:21,410

where you can actually earn a living

119

00:05:27,129 --> 00:05:24,590

let's get to our guest Ryan Skinner you

120

00:05:29,279 --> 00:05:27,139

have done a lot of ongoing

121

00:05:32,020 --> 00:05:29,289

investigations into the skinwalker ranch

122

00:05:36,159 --> 00:05:32,030

why do you keep on keeping on

123

00:05:38,110 --> 00:05:36,169

because the stories keep pouring in from

124

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:38,120

the ranch and the ranch area you

125

00:05:41,200 --> 00:05:39,680

mentioned a lot of historic cases that

126

00:05:42,550 --> 00:05:41,210

have come and passed and this this

127

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:42,560

really is a story that's still being

128

00:05:47,770 --> 00:05:45,199

written and I think that part fascinates

129

00:05:52,089 --> 00:05:47,780

me we have a hot spot right now that

130

00:05:54,700 --> 00:05:52,099

that's active and it's uh producing more

131

00:05:57,010 --> 00:05:54,710

and more unusual phenomena every time

132

00:06:00,249 --> 00:05:57,020

every time I check my email I get a new

133

00:06:02,980 --> 00:06:00,259

story so it fascinates me every time you

134

00:06:04,839 --> 00:06:02,990

check your email once a week I get a new

135

00:06:06,339 --> 00:06:04,849

story about once a week the forum's

136

00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:06,349

constantly updated was something going

137

00:06:11,020 --> 00:06:09,440

on out there and my own experiences that

138

00:06:13,360 --> 00:06:11,030

have mentioned in the past on the show

139

00:06:16,629 --> 00:06:13,370

and I've had my own encounters that have

140

00:06:18,730 --> 00:06:16,639

confirmed the high level of oddities

141

00:06:19,810 --> 00:06:18,740

going on out there yeah and it's not

142

00:06:23,020 --> 00:06:19,820

just the ranch either

143

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:23,030

as Ryan points out his new book you want

144

00:06:26,399 --> 00:06:24,800

a basin in that whole area is just

145

00:06:29,050 --> 00:06:26,409

filled with all sorts of bizarre

146

00:06:30,459 --> 00:06:29,060

occurrences most of which don't ever see

147

00:06:32,529 --> 00:06:30,469

the light of day outside of the local

148

00:06:34,360 --> 00:06:32,539

region there the book really is titled a

149

00:06:37,300 --> 00:06:34,370

skinwalker ranch I think that's kind of

150

00:06:39,700 --> 00:06:37,310

where I cut my teeth was on that subject

151
00:06:41,469 --> 00:06:39,710
however I've expanded it to include the

152
00:06:45,100 --> 00:06:41,479
stories really of the whole Four Corners

153
00:06:47,080 --> 00:06:45,110
region but but really trying to fix it a

154
00:06:48,850 --> 00:06:47,090
little bit or narrow or target in on the

155
00:06:50,950 --> 00:06:48,860
ranch and the surrounding properties and

156
00:06:53,409 --> 00:06:50,960
surrounding Uintah Basin but but that

157
00:06:57,010 --> 00:06:53,419
region for whatever had some theories

158
00:06:59,800 --> 00:06:57,020
but the region in general is a plethora

159
00:07:03,070 --> 00:06:59,810
of experiences and a wealth of stories

160
00:07:05,529 --> 00:07:03,080
still going on Brian let's go into that

161
00:07:08,439 --> 00:07:05,539
background why do you think so many

162
00:07:11,469 --> 00:07:08,449
strange things are focused in this

163
00:07:14,290 --> 00:07:11,479

particular region well initially

164

00:07:16,360 --> 00:07:14,300

starting out I was just

165

00:07:18,010 --> 00:07:16,370

fixated on on the ranch in general just

166

00:07:21,070 --> 00:07:18,020

you know the ranch is the hot spot

167

00:07:22,330 --> 00:07:21,080

there's obviously there's the assumption

168

00:07:26,350 --> 00:07:22,340

is there some sort of portal on the

169

00:07:29,140 --> 00:07:26,360

ranch which they're most likely is some

170

00:07:31,930 --> 00:07:29,150

sort of rift in time or space or multi

171

00:07:34,930 --> 00:07:31,940

dimensional wormhole going on out there

172

00:07:36,580 --> 00:07:34,940

but but the more I delved into the topic

173

00:07:39,760 --> 00:07:36,590

and the more people I've connected with

174

00:07:41,740 --> 00:07:39,770

there's multiple portals that are out

175

00:07:43,719 --> 00:07:41,750

there that are all potentially

176

00:07:45,640 --> 00:07:43,729

interconnected but but they're all kind

177

00:07:50,020 --> 00:07:45,650

of housed in this four corners region

178

00:07:51,399 --> 00:07:50,030

and uh well gee what was his story I got

179

00:07:54,279 --> 00:07:51,409

a little off track there what was the

180

00:07:55,899 --> 00:07:54,289

question well it was about what is there

181

00:07:57,790 --> 00:07:55,909

about that area that attracts it but

182

00:07:59,770 --> 00:07:57,800

you're explaining about the poles this

183

00:08:01,659 --> 00:07:59,780

is almost like the TV show I've

184

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:01,669

mentioned this before primeval ever see

185

00:08:07,119 --> 00:08:04,879

that the British TV show where they have

186

00:08:10,680 --> 00:08:07,129

these anomalies or portals that would

187

00:08:13,360 --> 00:08:10,690

appear spontaneously allowing

188

00:08:16,149 --> 00:08:13,370

transportation back and forth in that

189

00:08:19,480 --> 00:08:16,159

case it was a time-travel stick I think

190

00:08:21,850 --> 00:08:19,490

but yeah dinosaurs exactly always

191

00:08:23,379 --> 00:08:21,860

dinosaurs and it was always a different

192

00:08:27,640 --> 00:08:23,389

dinosaur every week you wondered why

193

00:08:29,379 --> 00:08:27,650

only one dinosaur or one family would

194

00:08:32,019 --> 00:08:29,389

venture forth in the following week a

195

00:08:33,819 --> 00:08:32,029

different family was not the same family

196

00:08:35,500 --> 00:08:33,829

just coming back every week I don't

197

00:08:38,380 --> 00:08:35,510

think they had the budget to do multiple

198

00:08:40,089 --> 00:08:38,390

animals so that's pretty expensive well

199

00:08:41,800 --> 00:08:40,099

you know what it is look what it cost to

200

00:08:44,350 --> 00:08:41,810

make Jurassic Park and the movies you're

201
00:08:46,840 --> 00:08:44,360
doing a TV show you've got one to

202
00:08:48,639 --> 00:08:46,850
hundreds the budget if that so you can't

203
00:08:51,040 --> 00:08:48,649
do it but seriously speaking writing

204
00:08:52,480 --> 00:08:51,050
what what's unique about that region and

205
00:08:55,510 --> 00:08:52,490
there is one unique thing about that

206
00:08:57,840 --> 00:08:55,520
region is its is it was the stomping

207
00:09:01,960 --> 00:08:57,850
ground of the pueblos and the anastasi

208
00:09:05,560 --> 00:09:01,970
Native Americans and and also the the

209
00:09:07,060 --> 00:09:05,570
basket Weaver's as well and that that

210
00:09:09,880 --> 00:09:07,070
was their home region that was their

211
00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:09,890
their territory and for whatever reason

212
00:09:19,420 --> 00:09:15,920
that areas of all across America I in my

213
00:09:22,300 --> 00:09:19,430

experiences there are multiple portals

214

00:09:24,069 --> 00:09:22,310

in that region and similar occurrences

215

00:09:25,900 --> 00:09:24,079

with with what's going on with out there

216

00:09:27,199 --> 00:09:25,910

with not only the skinwalker but UFO

217

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:27,209

sightings

218

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,720

within within their territory and that's

219

00:09:33,920 --> 00:09:32,160

the common that's the common bond that

220

00:09:36,049 --> 00:09:33,930

I'm coming up with that perhaps

221

00:09:37,850 --> 00:09:36,059

something happened in a gin time where

222

00:09:39,739 --> 00:09:37,860

they tapped into I and this is all

223

00:09:42,650 --> 00:09:39,749

speculation and I do not speculate in

224

00:09:44,840 --> 00:09:42,660

the book but uh perhaps they did tap

225

00:09:46,879 --> 00:09:44,850

into some sort of spiritual doorway or

226

00:09:47,749 --> 00:09:46,889

open something up that that's still open

227

00:09:50,210 --> 00:09:47,759

to this day

228

00:09:52,400 --> 00:09:50,220

Ryan schooner is joining Blaine and

229

00:09:59,449 --> 00:09:52,410

Chris more to come you're in the para

230

00:10:00,470 --> 00:09:59,459

cast first game attack of the rockets

231

00:10:02,929 --> 00:10:00,480

and it was a critically acclaimed

232

00:10:04,549 --> 00:10:02,939

success and now there's the coming of

233

00:10:07,100 --> 00:10:04,559

the protectors a former military

234

00:10:09,319 --> 00:10:07,110

intelligence man is contacted by a space

235

00:10:11,929 --> 00:10:09,329

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

236

00:10:13,429 --> 00:10:11,939

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

237

00:10:14,210 --> 00:10:13,439

our distant planet are planning to

238

00:10:16,850 --> 00:10:14,220

conquer the earth

239

00:10:19,309 --> 00:10:16,860

this is gripping science fiction of the

240

00:10:21,379 --> 00:10:19,319

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

241

00:10:24,139 --> 00:10:21,389

and the coming of the protectors find

242

00:10:28,100 --> 00:10:24,149

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

243

00:10:29,809 --> 00:10:28,110

it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

244

00:10:33,199 --> 00:10:29,819

happened I was placing an order online

245

00:10:34,999 --> 00:10:33,209

the site went down it took hours before

246

00:10:36,860 --> 00:10:35,009

it returned but I'd already placed the

247

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:36,870

order with another company if your site

248

00:10:40,879 --> 00:10:39,360

goes down you could lose business and if

249

00:10:43,160 --> 00:10:40,889

you have a business or personal site

250

00:10:46,759 --> 00:10:43,170

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

251
00:10:49,129 --> 00:10:46,769
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

252
00:10:51,949 --> 00:10:49,139
hosted on one of the most reliable

253
00:10:55,100 --> 00:10:51,959
networks in the world talk to a sales

254
00:10:57,439 --> 00:10:55,110
rep at iWeb calm use the promo code tech

255
00:10:59,780 --> 00:10:57,449
Nite Owl for a special discount Gold

256
00:11:01,639 --> 00:10:59,790
it's like nothing else on earth from the

257
00:11:04,309 --> 00:11:01,649
Romans through the Renaissance from the

258
00:11:06,319 --> 00:11:04,319
Industrial Age to the Space Age Gold has

259
00:11:08,449 --> 00:11:06,329
weathered the test of time for six

260
00:11:10,369 --> 00:11:08,459
thousand years gold has remained the

261
00:11:12,169 --> 00:11:10,379
ultimate store of wealth according to

262
00:11:14,720 --> 00:11:12,179
the World Gold Council in the u.s. mints

263
00:11:16,519 --> 00:11:14,730

demand is at an all-time high the stage

264

00:11:18,889 --> 00:11:16,529

is being set for the re-emergence of

265

00:11:21,169 --> 00:11:18,899

cold as the common sense alternative to

266

00:11:22,249 --> 00:11:21,179

a Fiat paper currency that gets weaker

267

00:11:24,530 --> 00:11:22,259

every day

268

00:11:26,360 --> 00:11:24,540

Midas Resources is proud to offer the

269

00:11:28,700 --> 00:11:26,370

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

270

00:11:30,440 --> 00:11:28,710

truth you need to protect you and your

271

00:11:32,270 --> 00:11:30,450

away from the feds plans for your

272

00:11:34,460 --> 00:11:32,280

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

273

00:11:36,680 --> 00:11:34,470

future call Midas Resources today and

274

00:12:21,800 --> 00:11:36,690

asked for your three copy of as good as

275

00:12:23,990 --> 00:12:21,810

gold call 1-866-376-8255 or a pathogenic

276

00:12:25,850 --> 00:12:24,000

bacteria cysts and parasites - non

277

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,860

detectable levels and remove harmful

278

00:12:29,780 --> 00:12:27,600

chemicals such as herbicides and

279

00:12:31,640 --> 00:12:29,790

pesticides order the Berkey light system

280

00:12:33,260 --> 00:12:31,650

today complete with two black per key

281

00:12:35,180 --> 00:12:33,270

elements for only two hundred and thirty

282

00:12:36,980 --> 00:12:35,190

one dollars and the burka guy will ship

283

00:12:38,840 --> 00:12:36,990

your order free of charge with the

284

00:12:40,970 --> 00:12:38,850

purchase of a perky light the burka guy

285

00:12:43,700 --> 00:12:40,980

is also offering a set of fluoride and

286

00:12:45,200 --> 00:12:43,710

arsenic filters for only \$39.99

287

00:12:47,600 --> 00:12:45,210

that's over 30 percent off the retail

288

00:12:49,940 --> 00:12:47,610

price call the burqa guy at one eighty

289

00:12:52,250 --> 00:12:49,950

seventy seven eight eight six three six

290

00:12:54,710 --> 00:12:52,260

five three that's one eight seven seven

291

00:12:57,500 --> 00:12:54,720

eight eight six three six five three or

292

00:13:00,680 --> 00:12:57,510

order online at go Berkey com let's go

293

00:13:02,930 --> 00:13:00,690

Berkey dot-com today the human body is

294

00:13:04,910 --> 00:13:02,940

extraordinary despite all the stresses

295

00:13:06,650 --> 00:13:04,920

we inflict upon it it still works hard

296

00:13:08,750 --> 00:13:06,660

to stay in balance thousands upon

297

00:13:10,490 --> 00:13:08,760

thousands of people rely upon heart and

298

00:13:13,280 --> 00:13:10,500

body extract to help their body stay

299

00:13:14,900 --> 00:13:13,290

balanced this excellent 100% natural

300

00:13:17,090 --> 00:13:14,910

herbal formula helps maintain healthy

301
00:13:18,830 --> 00:13:17,100
blood pressure levels cleans arteries

302
00:13:21,830 --> 00:13:18,840
promotes good circulation

303
00:13:23,480 --> 00:13:21,840
balances cholesterol and more HP extract

304
00:13:25,790 --> 00:13:23,490
paired with healthy lifestyle choices

305
00:13:27,710 --> 00:13:25,800
like good nutrition and exercise can

306
00:13:29,930 --> 00:13:27,720
give you a life free of pain sickness

307
00:13:31,790 --> 00:13:29,940
and fear recapture your youthful

308
00:13:32,380 --> 00:13:31,800
vitality and experience your body

309
00:13:34,750 --> 00:13:32,390
healing

310
00:13:36,490 --> 00:13:34,760
self with the aid of HB extract it's

311
00:13:39,220 --> 00:13:36,500
extremely effective and it starts

312
00:13:41,260 --> 00:13:39,230
working in just days visit HB extract

313
00:13:43,000 --> 00:13:41,270

calm to learn more and to reach scores

314

00:13:45,220 --> 00:13:43,010

of testimonials from satisfied customers

315

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:45,230

and we've never increased our price in

316

00:13:48,160 --> 00:13:46,160

over 10 years

317

00:13:50,260 --> 00:13:48,170

that makes heart and body extract as

318

00:13:52,210 --> 00:13:50,270

great a value now as it was the first

319

00:13:54,370 --> 00:13:52,220

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

320

00:14:00,450 --> 00:13:54,380

happy heart call eight six six two nine

321

00:14:05,440 --> 00:14:03,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

322

00:14:09,100 --> 00:14:05,450

comment or question about the para cast

323

00:14:12,760 --> 00:14:09,110

sent it to news at the para cast calm

324

00:14:14,830 --> 00:14:12,770

that's news at the para cast calm and

325

00:14:18,180 --> 00:14:14,840

don't forget to visit our famous para

326

00:14:22,960 --> 00:14:18,190

cast community forums at forum dot the

327

00:14:26,410 --> 00:14:22,970

podcast.com we have Ryan Skinner joining

328

00:14:29,620 --> 00:14:26,420

us he is involved in a new book called

329

00:14:32,320 --> 00:14:29,630

skinwalker ranch no trespassing and

330

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:32,330

we're discussing the window areas or

331

00:14:37,000 --> 00:14:34,160

portal areas that seemed to attract an

332

00:14:39,700 --> 00:14:37,010

unusual number of strange events in and

333

00:14:42,010 --> 00:14:39,710

around the Four Corners region one of

334

00:14:44,760 --> 00:14:42,020

our listeners and we're to call him

335

00:14:46,840 --> 00:14:44,770

Shane because his name is also Ryan is

336

00:14:49,300 --> 00:14:46,850

listening in and he may have a question

337

00:14:51,850 --> 00:14:49,310

to drop in every so often a little bit

338

00:14:54,880 --> 00:14:51,860

later we'll hear from God's Makai so

339

00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:54,890

Shane welcome aboard and he has no

340

00:15:03,370 --> 00:15:01,040

response Shane we can hear you okay okay

341

00:15:05,170 --> 00:15:03,380

now just tell our listeners again what's

342

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:05,180

the name that you use in our forums so

343

00:15:11,560 --> 00:15:08,720

they recognize you well it's our ygy

344

00:15:14,860 --> 00:15:11,570

it's kind of an odd name it's I don't

345

00:15:19,330 --> 00:15:14,870

know how really to say it i ry g y w a

346

00:15:22,330 --> 00:15:19,340

anyway guys rig ewok yeah okay the odd

347

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:22,340

ricky hua is very listening you have to

348

00:15:27,910 --> 00:15:25,040

put okay right i might get back to these

349

00:15:30,790 --> 00:15:27,920

window areas now however they emerged

350

00:15:33,700 --> 00:15:30,800

how wide in terms of square miles is

351

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:33,710

four corners can either your Kris define

352

00:15:39,040 --> 00:15:36,320

that well it depends on whose definition

353

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:39,050

you want to go by of course any time you

354

00:15:45,220 --> 00:15:42,160

hear the word basket weaver Anasazi

355

00:15:46,120 --> 00:15:45,230

these are all considered by the Hopi

356

00:15:49,360 --> 00:15:46,130

Indians to be

357

00:15:52,210 --> 00:15:49,370

Hopi and Anasazi is actually the Danai

358

00:15:54,160 --> 00:15:52,220

word or the Navajo word for the ancient

359

00:15:55,750 --> 00:15:54,170

Hopi which means ancient enemy so it's

360

00:15:58,600 --> 00:15:55,760

kind of an insult if you're ever in

361

00:16:01,000 --> 00:15:58,610

mixed company and have a Hopi around you

362

00:16:02,620 --> 00:16:01,010

don't ever use the word Anasazi well

363

00:16:05,980 --> 00:16:02,630

yeah now now of course you can't say

364

00:16:08,860 --> 00:16:05,990

Redskins either no and also the Hopi

365

00:16:11,620 --> 00:16:08,870

word for Danae translates to head

366

00:16:14,080 --> 00:16:11,630

pounder so I'm not even sure what that

367

00:16:16,150 --> 00:16:14,090

word is I'm not quite sure I'd ever use

368

00:16:18,880 --> 00:16:16,160

it because I do visit the Navajo

369

00:16:21,910 --> 00:16:18,890

Reservation quite a bit on my job but

370

00:16:25,020 --> 00:16:21,920

the Four Corners area if you look at it

371

00:16:27,100 --> 00:16:25,030

from the Navajo description it is

372

00:16:28,960 --> 00:16:27,110

encompassed by the four cardinal

373

00:16:31,720 --> 00:16:28,970

mountains so the four sacred mountains

374

00:16:33,540 --> 00:16:31,730

which will be Mount Taylor which is just

375

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:33,550

west of Albuquerque would be the

376

00:16:38,670 --> 00:16:36,800

mountain of the south Blanca peak up in

377

00:16:41,410 --> 00:16:38,680

the San Luis Valley is considered the

378

00:16:42,850 --> 00:16:41,420

real mountain of the east which is the

379

00:16:46,570 --> 00:16:42,860

place where all thought originates in

380

00:16:48,880 --> 00:16:46,580

the the Danai tradition above Durango's

381

00:16:50,320 --> 00:16:48,890

Hesperus which is the mountain of the

382

00:16:52,330 --> 00:16:50,330

north and then the San Francisco Peaks

383

00:16:53,680 --> 00:16:52,340

just up the road for me here outside of

384

00:16:55,090 --> 00:16:53,690

Flagstaff would be considered the

385

00:16:57,400 --> 00:16:55,100

mountain of sacred mountains of the West

386

00:17:00,340 --> 00:16:57,410

now any of that land that's encompassed

387

00:17:01,690 --> 00:17:00,350

within that those four cardinal point

388

00:17:03,970 --> 00:17:01,700

mountains would be considered the four

389

00:17:05,290 --> 00:17:03,980

corners when you get up into the Uintah

390

00:17:07,600 --> 00:17:05,300

base and it gets a little bit more

391

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:07,610

tenuous up there I don't think the Hopi

392

00:17:12,400 --> 00:17:10,160

really spent much time up there but that

393

00:17:14,170 --> 00:17:12,410

again is one of those few areas in the

394

00:17:16,569 --> 00:17:14,180

country where you had regional groups of

395

00:17:19,150 --> 00:17:16,579

Indians overlapping you had some of the

396

00:17:23,740 --> 00:17:19,160

Great Basin Indians obviously the u-2

397

00:17:25,840 --> 00:17:23,750

Paiute you had other nomadic Indians

398

00:17:29,320 --> 00:17:25,850

passing through there from the Northern

399

00:17:31,290 --> 00:17:29,330

Rockies the Shoshone I think came down

400

00:17:34,920 --> 00:17:31,300

you had Indians coming all the way from

401
00:17:37,390 --> 00:17:34,930
from out west the pipes and in others so

402
00:17:39,880 --> 00:17:37,400
impossibly there were four ways up into

403
00:17:42,460 --> 00:17:39,890
the area by the Hopi N and some Danai

404
00:17:44,410 --> 00:17:42,470
but the de neige of course we're late

405
00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:44,420
arrivals the Utes had been there for

406
00:17:48,730 --> 00:17:46,640
thousands of years or many hundreds of

407
00:17:50,050 --> 00:17:48,740
years let's put it that way and the de

408
00:17:52,750 --> 00:17:50,060
neige arrived about a hundred years

409
00:17:54,220 --> 00:17:52,760
before the Spanish so there's one theory

410
00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:54,230
that suggests that they were chased out

411
00:17:59,529 --> 00:17:56,960
of Mongolia by Genghis Khan in 12 and

412
00:18:02,469 --> 00:17:59,539
1300s and arrived in the southwest

413
00:18:05,229 --> 00:18:02,479

in the 1400s 1500s well I'm trying to

414

00:18:07,840 --> 00:18:05,239

understand here though do we see here

415

00:18:10,869 --> 00:18:07,850

for example that the presence of so many

416

00:18:12,639 --> 00:18:10,879

Indians in this region is what attracted

417

00:18:14,799 --> 00:18:12,649

or created the existence of these

418

00:18:16,509 --> 00:18:14,809

portals but before Ryan answers that I'd

419

00:18:19,930 --> 00:18:16,519

like to chime in here a little bit that

420

00:18:21,639 --> 00:18:19,940

area is was not really you didn't see

421

00:18:23,139 --> 00:18:21,649

that many people there it's it's really

422

00:18:26,379 --> 00:18:23,149

a difficult country to live in

423

00:18:29,619 --> 00:18:26,389

especially south into the lower Uintah

424

00:18:32,139 --> 00:18:29,629

Basin and parts of around the San Rafael

425

00:18:35,589 --> 00:18:32,149

swell you're gonna see most of your

426

00:18:38,049 --> 00:18:35,599

settlement or activity around the rivers

427

00:18:40,509 --> 00:18:38,059

and once you get in between those rivers

428

00:18:43,180 --> 00:18:40,519

it gets really hot not steer and dry out

429

00:18:45,369 --> 00:18:43,190

there so as far as the portals being

430

00:18:46,989 --> 00:18:45,379

created by the Indians I don't think

431

00:18:48,759 --> 00:18:46,999

that that would be the case I think they

432

00:18:54,129 --> 00:18:48,769

would stumble on these places observe

433

00:18:56,589 --> 00:18:54,139

them and either avoid them or maybe the

434

00:18:58,690 --> 00:18:56,599

medicine man or the the elders or the

435

00:19:00,940 --> 00:18:58,700

the ones in the medicine societies might

436

00:19:03,009 --> 00:19:00,950

attempt to try to utilize whatever types

437

00:19:05,049 --> 00:19:03,019

of activity was going on there or try to

438

00:19:07,080 --> 00:19:05,059

communicate with it but for the most

439

00:19:10,839 --> 00:19:07,090

part these places were spooky and and

440

00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:10,849

they tended to shy away from them what

441

00:19:14,049 --> 00:19:12,080

have you found in your research right

442

00:19:17,169 --> 00:19:14,059

there is some truth to what you told me

443

00:19:19,839 --> 00:19:17,179

I have spoken with several it's working

444

00:19:22,869 --> 00:19:19,849

with several tribal members from from

445

00:19:25,509 --> 00:19:22,879

the u tribe and they've they've laid to

446

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:25,519

me that one way of finding though

447

00:19:29,919 --> 00:19:27,200

potential way of finding these portals

448

00:19:32,619 --> 00:19:29,929

is some of the some of the older books

449

00:19:35,680 --> 00:19:32,629

would actually lay out the trails that

450

00:19:38,710 --> 00:19:35,690

were taken by some of the ancient tribal

451
00:19:40,479 --> 00:19:38,720
members and based on those trails you

452
00:19:42,669 --> 00:19:40,489
look where they deviate significantly

453
00:19:44,440 --> 00:19:42,679
and and the theory is that that they're

454
00:19:46,269 --> 00:19:44,450
trying to walk around these these portal

455
00:19:48,700 --> 00:19:46,279
areas they're trying to they're taking

456
00:19:51,549 --> 00:19:48,710
the left turn or a 90 degree angle a

457
00:19:53,680 --> 00:19:51,559
rate where they know forbidden land

458
00:19:55,859 --> 00:19:53,690
would be or or where one of these

459
00:19:58,869 --> 00:19:55,869
portals might be open opening up and

460
00:20:00,129 --> 00:19:58,879
they kind of clued me in or hinted to me

461
00:20:02,609 --> 00:20:00,139
that if I really want to find these

462
00:20:04,810 --> 00:20:02,619
you'll really study these old maps of

463
00:20:07,599 --> 00:20:04,820

their the routes that they would take

464

00:20:09,159 --> 00:20:07,609

and look for that deviation on the on

465

00:20:11,349 --> 00:20:09,169

the other hand I've also heard a lot of

466

00:20:13,030 --> 00:20:11,359

stories of especially the practice of

467

00:20:14,890 --> 00:20:13,040

creating a skinwalker

468

00:20:17,910 --> 00:20:14,900

and some of the the ancient religious

469

00:20:20,610 --> 00:20:17,920

practices were not necessarily all

470

00:20:23,260 --> 00:20:20,620

altruistic and and positive there was

471

00:20:24,640 --> 00:20:23,270

and this is not the case in general of

472

00:20:25,720 --> 00:20:24,650

the religion but there what really was

473

00:20:27,730 --> 00:20:25,730

some horrific things that had happened

474

00:20:30,130 --> 00:20:27,740

there was some what what we might

475

00:20:33,850 --> 00:20:30,140

consider nowadays you know black arts or

476

00:20:36,250 --> 00:20:33,860

witchcraft like well I guess modern

477

00:20:40,030 --> 00:20:36,260

Western culture would label as possibly

478

00:20:43,180 --> 00:20:40,040

witchcraft like practices and I don't

479

00:20:45,310 --> 00:20:43,190

know if I again it's speculation if that

480

00:20:48,160 --> 00:20:45,320

was worked in conjunction with what like

481

00:20:49,720 --> 00:20:48,170

what Chris had said discovering one of

482

00:20:53,080 --> 00:20:49,730

these portals and working with it and

483

00:20:54,430 --> 00:20:53,090

somehow tying into the the oddness that

484

00:20:56,680 --> 00:20:54,440

would come out of it or if the earth

485

00:20:58,210 --> 00:20:56,690

that actually spawned the portal itself

486

00:21:00,520 --> 00:20:58,220

and these things that were coming out of

487

00:21:02,590 --> 00:21:00,530

it that that parts unknown but I do know

488

00:21:04,570 --> 00:21:02,600

there was some sort of recognition by

489

00:21:06,880 --> 00:21:04,580

the tribes or again I don't know for

490

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:06,890

sure I can't say that but from my

491

00:21:10,990 --> 00:21:08,480

studies I'm finding a correlation

492

00:21:12,580 --> 00:21:11,000

between these ancient tribes and their

493

00:21:13,930 --> 00:21:12,590

recognition of these portals or

494

00:21:16,990 --> 00:21:13,940

acknowledgement/recognition

495

00:21:19,210 --> 00:21:17,000

and use of them one interesting thing on

496

00:21:21,010 --> 00:21:19,220

the ranch itself that I don't know it

497

00:21:22,900 --> 00:21:21,020

wasn't really pointed out too much my

498

00:21:25,210 --> 00:21:22,910

first book it's discussed a little bit

499

00:21:27,700 --> 00:21:25,220

in the second book is there are several

500

00:21:29,440 --> 00:21:27,710

structures ancient structures right on

501
00:21:31,870 --> 00:21:29,450
skinwalker ranch and the surrounding

502
00:21:35,710 --> 00:21:31,880
properties and they appear to be like

503
00:21:37,900 --> 00:21:35,720
webelo type mud and brick type

504
00:21:41,260 --> 00:21:37,910
structures that have just been ravaged

505
00:21:42,220 --> 00:21:41,270
by time and the elements and I always I

506
00:21:46,660 --> 00:21:42,230
always thought that was kind of

507
00:21:50,470 --> 00:21:46,670
fascinating that that may be evidence of

508
00:21:53,080 --> 00:21:50,480
of one of these ancient tribals practice

509
00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:53,090
in that area maybe they're my idiot area

510
00:22:01,360 --> 00:21:57,200
maybe they were monitoring activity just

511
00:22:03,040 --> 00:22:01,370
like big lows will watchtower exactly

512
00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:03,050
now we got Bigelow's towered over here

513
00:22:07,270 --> 00:22:05,360

all right so if I travel to the four

514

00:22:10,480 --> 00:22:07,280

corners and I've never been there I know

515

00:22:12,550 --> 00:22:10,490

that Chris considers me to be a hermit I

516

00:22:16,180 --> 00:22:12,560

do get around occasionally occasionally

517

00:22:19,450 --> 00:22:16,190

I leave the starships lair and I go out

518

00:22:22,270 --> 00:22:19,460

and about I try to discover things I go

519

00:22:25,510 --> 00:22:22,280

to this region anywhere there would I

520

00:22:27,280 --> 00:22:25,520

feel what I sense anything different or

521

00:22:30,100 --> 00:22:27,290

just be whatever

522

00:22:33,700 --> 00:22:30,110

is we'll figure this out more we have

523

00:22:36,360 --> 00:22:33,710

Ryan Skinner joining us we have we call

524

00:22:38,470 --> 00:22:36,370

them Wrigley wah from our forums or Shan

525

00:22:40,990 --> 00:22:38,480

lurking in the background you'll hear

526
00:22:48,150 --> 00:22:41,000
from GOx Makai shortly with gene and

527
00:22:53,140 --> 00:22:50,290
independently leading the way for the

528
00:22:59,280 --> 00:22:53,150
nation compelling talk for every

529
00:23:05,380 --> 00:23:03,280
is there a secret UFO agenda to strange

530
00:23:07,900 --> 00:23:05,390
creatures from the darkest corners of

531
00:23:10,690 --> 00:23:07,910
the mind roam the earth is there

532
00:23:14,320 --> 00:23:10,700
evidence for mind control time travel or

533
00:23:15,940 --> 00:23:14,330
devious government conspiracies find out

534
00:23:18,520 --> 00:23:15,950
the inside scoop on the latest

535
00:23:21,160 --> 00:23:18,530
conspiracies paranormal activity and

536
00:23:24,130 --> 00:23:21,170
accordian phenomena when you subscribe

537
00:23:26,920 --> 00:23:24,140
to Tim Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

538
00:23:29,530 --> 00:23:26,930

jam-packed with stories special book and

539

00:23:31,900 --> 00:23:29,540

DVD promotions and the best news is

540

00:23:34,930 --> 00:23:31,910

absolutely free instead right to your

541

00:23:38,680 --> 00:23:34,940

mailbox plus a bonus free email

542

00:23:40,900 --> 00:23:38,690

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

543

00:23:44,680 --> 00:23:40,910

send an email with your name and address

544

00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:44,690

- mr. UFO at what TV met

545

00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:50,000

that's mr. UFO at web TV net find out

546

00:23:58,860 --> 00:23:54,080

what they don't want you to know

547

00:24:01,860 --> 00:23:58,870

[Music]

548

00:24:04,980 --> 00:24:01,870

a sudden change in the wind the day

549

00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:04,990

grows dark as ominous clouds move in and

550

00:24:07,680 --> 00:24:07,120

lightning begins to carve arcs in the

551
00:24:12,540 --> 00:24:07,690
sky

552
00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:12,550
you realize you are not prepared the

553
00:24:17,010 --> 00:24:14,559
number of intense storms is increasing

554
00:24:19,680 --> 00:24:17,020
exponentially in the u.s. tornadoes

555
00:24:21,660 --> 00:24:19,690
hurricanes flooding and droughts are

556
00:24:23,880 --> 00:24:21,670
happening with greater magnitude and

557
00:24:25,710 --> 00:24:23,890
frequency if you are choosing to rely on

558
00:24:27,690 --> 00:24:25,720
the government to save me no one's

559
00:24:29,520 --> 00:24:27,700
coming to help them you could be dead

560
00:24:31,500 --> 00:24:29,530
wrong the first step towards

561
00:24:33,840 --> 00:24:31,510
self-reliance in the face of disaster is

562
00:24:35,850 --> 00:24:33,850
a visit to my Patriot supply.com there

563
00:24:38,640 --> 00:24:35,860

you'll find the absolute best prices on

564

00:24:40,590 --> 00:24:38,650

storable foods non-gmo seeds emergency

565

00:24:42,900 --> 00:24:40,600

water filtration devices and so much

566

00:24:45,000 --> 00:24:42,910

more all orders over \$49 qualify for

567

00:24:46,890 --> 00:24:45,010

free shipping in the lower 48 visit us

568

00:24:48,810 --> 00:24:46,900

online or call eight six six two two

569

00:24:50,760 --> 00:24:48,820

nine oh nine two seven that's eight six

570

00:24:51,960 --> 00:24:50,770

six two two nine oh nine two seven

571

00:24:54,690 --> 00:24:51,970

speak to one of our preparedness

572

00:24:57,210 --> 00:24:54,700

advisors today remember before it's time

573

00:24:58,580 --> 00:24:57,220

to survive it's time to prepare my

574

00:25:01,410 --> 00:24:58,590

Patriot supply.com

575

00:25:03,210 --> 00:25:01,420

today is an important day it's your day

576
00:25:04,860 --> 00:25:03,220
to be ready take care of your family and

577
00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,870
by your emergency food supply from the

578
00:25:08,910 --> 00:25:07,120
freeze dry guy because today the freeze

579
00:25:10,620 --> 00:25:08,920
dry guy introduces our mountain house

580
00:25:12,900 --> 00:25:10,630
and pack away one month food supply

581
00:25:15,540 --> 00:25:12,910
today get the freeze dry guys 30-day

582
00:25:18,840 --> 00:25:15,550
premium unit normally 364 still priced

583
00:25:22,530 --> 00:25:18,850
at 263 save 101 dollars by two cases

584
00:25:24,840 --> 00:25:22,540
normally 727 sale priced at 506 save 222

585
00:25:26,790 --> 00:25:24,850
or choose 3 30-day premium units

586
00:25:29,970 --> 00:25:26,800
normally a thousand ninety one now only

587
00:25:31,770 --> 00:25:29,980
748 save 343 dollars from the freeze dry

588
00:25:33,030 --> 00:25:31,780

guy these premium units are packed with

589

00:25:35,040 --> 00:25:33,040

the highest quality mountain house

590

00:25:36,510 --> 00:25:35,050

entrees meats vegetables and pack away

591

00:25:38,700 --> 00:25:36,520

brand freeze-dried pineapple and

592

00:25:41,520 --> 00:25:38,710

dehydrates such as milk ABC stew and

593

00:25:43,530 --> 00:25:41,530

rolled oats 289 1/2 cup servings go to

594

00:25:45,510 --> 00:25:43,540

freeze-dry guide.com or call eight six

595

00:25:47,190 --> 00:25:45,520

six four oh four three six six three

596

00:25:49,200 --> 00:25:47,200

baths freeze dry guide.com

597

00:25:50,940 --> 00:25:49,210

or call eight six six four oh four three

598

00:25:52,919 --> 00:25:50,950

six six three free shipping to the lower

599

00:25:55,140 --> 00:25:52,929

48 hurry our mountain house and pack

600

00:25:57,090 --> 00:25:55,150

away one month supply sale and soon so

601
00:26:01,450 --> 00:25:57,100
call now eight six six four oh four

602
00:26:03,220 --> 00:26:01,460
three six six three three time is

603
00:26:05,620 --> 00:26:03,230
big time at herbal healer Academy

604
00:26:07,870 --> 00:26:05,630
long-term customers no Springs the time

605
00:26:09,130 --> 00:26:07,880
to stock up at herbal healer calm and

606
00:26:11,169 --> 00:26:09,140
for new customers

607
00:26:14,110 --> 00:26:11,179
welcome to the web's best place to save

608
00:26:16,269 --> 00:26:14,120
on vitamins minerals and more logon for

609
00:26:18,460 --> 00:26:16,279
spring specials including our 500 parts

610
00:26:21,070 --> 00:26:18,470
per million colloidal silver all sizes

611
00:26:22,840 --> 00:26:21,080
on sale choose some herbal healers great

612
00:26:25,000 --> 00:26:22,850
variety of weight-loss products like

613
00:26:27,789 --> 00:26:25,010

apple cider vinegar muniya and metabolic

614

00:26:30,700 --> 00:26:27,799

complex and pro metabolic all on sale

615

00:26:33,220 --> 00:26:30,710

now also the antiparasite intestinal

616

00:26:35,019 --> 00:26:33,230

freedom and war wood plus complex plus

617

00:26:37,539 --> 00:26:35,029

stevia liquid sweetener and the super

618

00:26:39,700 --> 00:26:37,549

enzymes all on sale for spring at herbal

619

00:26:41,710 --> 00:26:39,710

healer calm as always we offer

620

00:26:43,690 --> 00:26:41,720

certificate correspondence courses in

621

00:26:46,360 --> 00:26:43,700

natural medicine enjoy same-day shipping

622

00:26:48,909 --> 00:26:46,370

and free online newsletter log on now to

623

00:26:51,039 --> 00:26:48,919

herbal healer calm and click on spring

624

00:26:53,019 --> 00:26:51,049

specials to save big with our nation's

625

00:26:56,289 --> 00:26:53,029

leader in supplying quality natural

626
00:27:02,950 --> 00:26:56,299
medicine of education since 1988 herbal

627
00:27:06,100 --> 00:27:02,960
healer Academy hi this is Don Ecker and

628
00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:06,110
you are tuned in to the para cast let me

629
00:27:10,720 --> 00:27:08,000
tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

630
00:27:15,370 --> 00:27:10,730
here that you probably won't hear

631
00:27:18,100 --> 00:27:15,380
anywhere else hear that george ryan

632
00:27:19,930 --> 00:27:18,110
skinner i phrases complicated questions

633
00:27:22,149 --> 00:27:19,940
so i get into the four corners anywhere

634
00:27:24,639 --> 00:27:22,159
where all this stuff is happening what i

635
00:27:27,310 --> 00:27:24,649
sense anything strange well it depends

636
00:27:29,049 --> 00:27:27,320
on you as a individual what you're kind

637
00:27:32,080 --> 00:27:29,059
of what the purpose is and what you're

638
00:27:34,000 --> 00:27:32,090

seeking from your i guess it's kind of

639

00:27:36,010 --> 00:27:34,010

corny but from your life journey I guess

640

00:27:37,419 --> 00:27:36,020

if you're out there as a disbeliever

641

00:27:38,649 --> 00:27:37,429

you're gonna remain a disbeliever going

642

00:27:41,019 --> 00:27:38,659

into it and if you're if you're

643

00:27:43,149 --> 00:27:41,029

searching for somewhat of a mystical

644

00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:43,159

experience or an enlightening experience

645

00:27:48,639 --> 00:27:45,679

I believe you're gonna find it if you

646

00:27:51,039 --> 00:27:48,649

dedicate the time and just start if

647

00:27:52,690 --> 00:27:51,049

you're in that Four Corners region look

648

00:27:55,510 --> 00:27:52,700

where the city is and look where the

649

00:27:57,250 --> 00:27:55,520

desert is the less houses you see just

650

00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:57,260

keep walking in that direction spend

651
00:28:00,700 --> 00:27:59,600
some time out there you're gonna you're

652
00:28:04,180 --> 00:28:00,710
gonna run into something fascinating

653
00:28:06,610 --> 00:28:04,190
that'll really blow your mind I think

654
00:28:11,260 --> 00:28:06,620
depends on your level of sensitivity as

655
00:28:14,419 --> 00:28:11,270
well people have natural tendencies to

656
00:28:17,930 --> 00:28:14,429
be more sensitive to subtle energies

657
00:28:19,669 --> 00:28:17,940
other people are like walking megaliths

658
00:28:21,499 --> 00:28:19,679
they you know you could bounce things

659
00:28:25,210 --> 00:28:21,509
off them and then it would barely you

660
00:28:29,450 --> 00:28:25,220
know phase them so if you're a bonehead

661
00:28:30,940 --> 00:28:29,460
in thick-skulled and and you are one of

662
00:28:33,379 --> 00:28:30,950
the millions of people in this country

663
00:28:35,899 --> 00:28:33,389

walking around in a state of waking coma

664

00:28:37,460 --> 00:28:35,909

no you're not gonna feel anything but if

665

00:28:40,430 --> 00:28:37,470

you have any sort of sensitivities at

666

00:28:44,690 --> 00:28:40,440

all it would be impossible for you to go

667

00:28:47,180 --> 00:28:44,700

to any one over thousands of spots and

668

00:28:48,799 --> 00:28:47,190

and not feel something I said I couldn't

669

00:28:50,720 --> 00:28:48,809

agree more with what he what he just

670

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:50,730

said it would almost be impossible if

671

00:28:57,200 --> 00:28:53,279

you are somewhat intuitive there's

672

00:28:59,359 --> 00:28:57,210

something almost magical about about

673

00:29:02,600 --> 00:28:59,369

that region and I I don't live in the

674

00:29:05,869 --> 00:29:02,610

area I live in Wisconsin and each time

675

00:29:07,090 --> 00:29:05,879

I'm out there it's it's it's like being

676

00:29:11,239 --> 00:29:07,100

in another world

677

00:29:13,399 --> 00:29:11,249

really creepy I mean it's spooky there

678

00:29:16,450 --> 00:29:13,409

are places there that I really felt

679

00:29:18,700 --> 00:29:16,460

uncomfortable you know I'm not afraid of

680

00:29:20,749 --> 00:29:18,710

pretty much you know much of anything

681

00:29:22,549 --> 00:29:20,759

but I'll tell you I went down there and

682

00:29:24,680 --> 00:29:22,559

I was looking over my shoulder in a

683

00:29:26,149 --> 00:29:24,690

couple of spots out there I've done a

684

00:29:28,519 --> 00:29:26,159

lot of fossil hunting and other things

685

00:29:30,710 --> 00:29:28,529

tramping around there unrelated to the

686

00:29:32,779 --> 00:29:30,720

Sherman ranch but there are areas that

687

00:29:35,600 --> 00:29:32,789

are that really kind of creeped you out

688

00:29:38,359 --> 00:29:35,610

I must say all right that's what I was

689

00:29:40,850 --> 00:29:38,369

getting to there electricity in the air

690

00:29:44,509 --> 00:29:40,860

something creeps you out do we assume

691

00:29:46,159 --> 00:29:44,519

these portals of their full time or do

692

00:29:48,369 --> 00:29:46,169

they just appear occasionally then

693

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:48,379

that's when you get these strange events

694

00:29:55,489 --> 00:29:52,320

can we make any assumption like that are

695

00:29:56,090 --> 00:29:55,499

you asking I'm not sure either one but

696

00:29:59,600 --> 00:29:56,100

you Ryan

697

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:59,610

my belief and my experience and from the

698

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:01,440

stories I've collected is that these

699

00:30:05,690 --> 00:30:03,840

things operate somewhat on a on a cycle

700

00:30:09,470 --> 00:30:05,700

they're cyclical they're they're not

701
00:30:12,680 --> 00:30:09,480
necessarily always open your probability

702
00:30:14,269 --> 00:30:12,690
of again this is just my personal I

703
00:30:16,340 --> 00:30:14,279
don't have all the answers and I want to

704
00:30:17,779 --> 00:30:16,350
state that immediately but but I've

705
00:30:18,980 --> 00:30:17,789
collected a lot of stories I'm seeing

706
00:30:20,539 --> 00:30:18,990
some similarities I'm starting to

707
00:30:23,960 --> 00:30:20,549
connect the dots over after all these

708
00:30:26,300 --> 00:30:23,970
years and we are seeing I am seeing a

709
00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:26,310
correlation between the time of day

710
00:30:32,050 --> 00:30:28,320
it seems to be eight o'clock to around

711
00:30:35,900 --> 00:30:32,060
eleven o'clock at night that the

712
00:30:38,780 --> 00:30:35,910
activity seems to peak also right around

713
00:30:40,940 --> 00:30:38,790

3:00 4:00 in the morning until about

714

00:30:43,400 --> 00:30:40,950

5:30 in the morning so almost like a

715

00:30:48,140 --> 00:30:43,410

window open door opens and closes around

716

00:30:50,810 --> 00:30:48,150

at that time the early fall seems to -

717

00:30:54,770 --> 00:30:50,820

also for whatever reason the activity

718

00:30:55,970 --> 00:30:54,780

seems to peak around that time and from

719

00:30:57,890 --> 00:30:55,980

what I've heard from multiple sources

720

00:31:00,350 --> 00:30:57,900

including some of the some of Bigelow's

721

00:31:02,270 --> 00:31:00,360

own people is every 10 years

722

00:31:04,640 --> 00:31:02,280

you know the activity really spikes up

723

00:31:06,440 --> 00:31:04,650

and then seems to to die down to a

724

00:31:08,510 --> 00:31:06,450

trickle but it's not true that the door

725

00:31:10,250 --> 00:31:08,520

you know it's as if as if the door is

726

00:31:12,290 --> 00:31:10,260

just left open just enough for the light

727

00:31:13,730 --> 00:31:12,300

to creep through at night I mean there's

728

00:31:17,030 --> 00:31:13,740

there's always something coming through

729

00:31:19,010 --> 00:31:17,040

this thing but but but but when it's

730

00:31:21,950 --> 00:31:19,020

fully open it's all hell's break-in

731

00:31:24,740 --> 00:31:21,960

loose it's it's like you're not what is

732

00:31:27,520 --> 00:31:24,750

that a HP Lovecraft kind of story right

733

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:27,530

so so looking at this tenure of

734

00:31:31,550 --> 00:31:29,760

potential tenure cycle we should be

735

00:31:35,180 --> 00:31:31,560

going into a cycle right now I'm

736

00:31:37,460 --> 00:31:35,190

sneaking around 2016-2017 I'm kind of

737

00:31:41,000 --> 00:31:37,470

well he started but he got on the ranch

738

00:31:42,740 --> 00:31:41,010

when in 29 1995 oh thank goodness

739

00:31:46,040 --> 00:31:42,750

I thought he bought it in 96 but they

740

00:31:47,090 --> 00:31:46,050

learned about it 95 yeah well with the

741

00:31:49,040 --> 00:31:47,100

next couple of years they'll be

742

00:31:50,780 --> 00:31:49,050

interesting up there I started going

743

00:31:52,820 --> 00:31:50,790

there in 2006 when I had you know my

744

00:31:54,410 --> 00:31:52,830

most dramatic encounters right and it

745

00:31:56,120 --> 00:31:54,420

has died down quite a bit

746

00:31:58,670 --> 00:31:56,130

over the last few years I've still had

747

00:32:00,590 --> 00:31:58,680

some amazing experiences but nothing as

748

00:32:04,580 --> 00:32:00,600

dramatically as intense as what I was as

749

00:32:07,310 --> 00:32:04,590

what was going on in 2006-2007 yeah well

750

00:32:11,360 --> 00:32:07,320

in a resurgence in 2009 you had the dog

751
00:32:14,150 --> 00:32:11,370
man encounter on you know up in Forth

752
00:32:16,430 --> 00:32:14,160
Dushane I think in December 2009 now

753
00:32:20,600 --> 00:32:16,440
you've got done this before but looking

754
00:32:23,020 --> 00:32:20,610
back at it now in 2014 just very briefly

755
00:32:26,290 --> 00:32:23,030
what do you think is the most intriguing

756
00:32:29,480 --> 00:32:26,300
frightening outrageous encounter you had

757
00:32:30,560 --> 00:32:29,490
sardine were asking me yes there also

758
00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:30,570
you Ryan

759
00:32:35,000 --> 00:32:33,600
except this because I heard Shane asking

760
00:32:36,890 --> 00:32:35,010
a question in the background I didn't

761
00:32:38,570 --> 00:32:36,900
know if I think and if you got a

762
00:32:40,130 --> 00:32:38,580
question let's ask it after this go

763
00:32:41,810 --> 00:32:40,140

ahead Ryan okay

764

00:32:44,960 --> 00:32:41,820

most dramatic experience I had is that

765

00:32:46,670 --> 00:32:44,970

the question yes yeah I detailed that a

766

00:32:49,670 --> 00:32:46,680

little bit on the last show by far and

767

00:32:50,750 --> 00:32:49,680

large it's one night I was you know the

768

00:32:52,580 --> 00:32:50,760

cat's really on the bag I don't have to

769

00:32:55,220 --> 00:32:52,590

dance around the issue I have trespassed

770

00:32:57,410 --> 00:32:55,230

on the ranch and surrounding properties

771

00:33:00,020 --> 00:32:57,420

I really don't recommend anyone else

772

00:33:01,400 --> 00:33:00,030

doing that for a lot of various reasons

773

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:01,410

first of all you don't want to be you

774

00:33:05,090 --> 00:33:03,120

know you're gonna have a real bad day of

775

00:33:07,070 --> 00:33:05,100

security catches you you're gonna lots

776

00:33:08,810 --> 00:33:07,080

of problems that I don't even want to

777

00:33:10,370 --> 00:33:08,820

get into but we were let me ask you a

778

00:33:11,690 --> 00:33:10,380

question just to interrupt and you can

779

00:33:13,970 --> 00:33:11,700

be brief about it because you've

780

00:33:17,270 --> 00:33:13,980

mentioned it before security ever catch

781

00:33:21,310 --> 00:33:17,280

you that's one of the topics I can't

782

00:33:24,110 --> 00:33:21,320

talk about I know it I know of another

783

00:33:27,820 --> 00:33:24,120

researchers will say that did have a

784

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:27,830

close encounter with security they had a

785

00:33:33,440 --> 00:33:30,480

resulted in guns being pulled and people

786

00:33:35,270 --> 00:33:33,450

being chased throughout the night and

787

00:33:36,740 --> 00:33:35,280

we're talking Chris has been out there

788

00:33:39,200 --> 00:33:36,750

in that desert and that's not that's not

789

00:33:41,150 --> 00:33:39,210

a place it's like your honor it's a real

790

00:33:44,510 --> 00:33:41,160

extremely rocky dangerous kind of

791

00:33:46,520 --> 00:33:44,520

terrain and for anyone to have a full

792

00:33:49,130 --> 00:33:46,530

gear researcher out there with with full

793

00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:49,140

gear backpack cameras tripods everything

794

00:33:54,290 --> 00:33:51,120

else to be running through the middle of

795

00:33:56,330 --> 00:33:54,300

the desert with with an ex-military card

796

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:56,340

with a loaded gun chasing after that

797

00:34:02,180 --> 00:34:00,240

researcher it's it's kind of make for a

798

00:34:05,420 --> 00:34:02,190

bad night real quick yeah I I wouldn't

799

00:34:06,680 --> 00:34:05,430

recommend and that's a reality that's

800

00:34:08,240 --> 00:34:06,690

reality what you're doing out there I

801
00:34:10,940 --> 00:34:08,250
mean this is no different in some ways

802
00:34:12,980 --> 00:34:10,950
than crossing the line over at area 51 I

803
00:34:15,380 --> 00:34:12,990
mean it sounds like a fun party or

804
00:34:17,000 --> 00:34:15,390
whatever to catch the UFOs and spend

805
00:34:18,950 --> 00:34:17,010
your night out there but the reality the

806
00:34:21,139 --> 00:34:18,960
reality is you know if you get caught

807
00:34:22,850 --> 00:34:21,149
you're you're gonna be in jail and and

808
00:34:24,740 --> 00:34:22,860
the process of being caught you could

809
00:34:27,800 --> 00:34:24,750
you could be pretty physically

810
00:34:30,200 --> 00:34:27,810
manhandled in the process it's just like

811
00:34:32,030 --> 00:34:30,210
24 where they capture somebody and they

812
00:34:33,830 --> 00:34:32,040
beat the hell out of them yeah that's

813
00:34:35,149 --> 00:34:33,840

probably that's exactly the assumption

814

00:34:37,340 --> 00:34:35,159

that's that's what I've heard actually

815

00:34:41,090 --> 00:34:37,350

from the guards themselves that I've

816

00:34:43,730 --> 00:34:41,100

talked to offer I mean notnot not in the

817

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,740

act of being pursued that I don't know

818

00:34:47,659 --> 00:34:46,320

about anyway but I have talked to the

819

00:34:50,149 --> 00:34:47,669

guards you know you know during the

820

00:34:52,190 --> 00:34:50,159

daylight at the fence and they're

821

00:34:53,270 --> 00:34:52,200

itching for a reason you know they sit

822

00:34:53,629 --> 00:34:53,280

there all night they're not in they're

823

00:34:55,220 --> 00:34:53,639

not pee

824

00:34:57,049 --> 00:34:55,230

therefore the well they are paid for the

825

00:34:58,789 --> 00:34:57,059

paranormal in the document but they're

826

00:34:59,990 --> 00:34:58,799

not they're mostly interested in doing

827

00:35:01,519 --> 00:35:00,000

what they're what they're paid to do and

828

00:35:04,190 --> 00:35:01,529

what they've been trained to do through

829

00:35:05,599 --> 00:35:04,200

the military and that's you know catch

830

00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:05,609

somebody doing something wrong knock

831

00:35:10,730 --> 00:35:08,000

them to the ground and cuff them up and

832

00:35:12,170 --> 00:35:10,740

yes that would make the to looking for a

833

00:35:14,539 --> 00:35:12,180

reason to pull that pepper spray and to

834

00:35:16,190 --> 00:35:14,549

beat the crap out of you yeah those guys

835

00:35:16,809 --> 00:35:16,200

are bored out of their gourds up and

836

00:35:19,490 --> 00:35:16,819

bored

837

00:35:21,259 --> 00:35:19,500

that's right so any sort of excitement

838

00:35:23,539 --> 00:35:21,269

is is gonna be a highlight of their week

839

00:35:26,269 --> 00:35:23,549

or whatever two-week period that they l

840

00:35:28,130 --> 00:35:26,279

think spend up there at a time they all

841

00:35:32,690 --> 00:35:28,140

have the pail of water to waterboard you

842

00:35:34,640 --> 00:35:32,700

do they all right we don't wanna get

843

00:35:36,200 --> 00:35:34,650

into waterboarding well how about how

844

00:35:38,180 --> 00:35:36,210

about the cowboy way where they caught

845

00:35:40,400 --> 00:35:38,190

the guy and they trust him up and then

846

00:35:45,710 --> 00:35:40,410

had a hungry baby calf approached him as

847

00:35:46,539 --> 00:35:45,720

they pulled down his pants Oh whacking

848

00:35:49,839 --> 00:35:46,549

people

849

00:35:51,920 --> 00:35:49,849

well that's wacky peepee definitely been

850

00:35:53,720 --> 00:35:51,930

well I don't know one again tonight

851

00:35:56,539 --> 00:35:53,730

we're getting very grisly here this is

852

00:35:58,400 --> 00:35:56,549

not the grisly cast this is it's a

853

00:36:00,559 --> 00:35:58,410

grisly place man and Ryan out of

854

00:36:02,390 --> 00:36:00,569

everybody that I've talked to has

855

00:36:05,329 --> 00:36:02,400

probably spent more time up there than

856

00:36:07,099 --> 00:36:05,339

anyone else and and you know there are

857

00:36:08,990 --> 00:36:07,109

certain areas I know that Ryan does not

858

00:36:12,049 --> 00:36:09,000

want to get into because it's it gets

859

00:36:15,620 --> 00:36:12,059

kind of dicey but in the book I've

860

00:36:17,329 --> 00:36:15,630

noticed Ryan that you've exposed some

861

00:36:20,240 --> 00:36:17,339

documents in there that I find very

862

00:36:22,700 --> 00:36:20,250

intriguing including the the document on

863

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:22,710

the the 2009 report that I mentioned

864

00:36:28,160 --> 00:36:26,160

prior about the dog man you know what

865

00:36:30,170 --> 00:36:28,170

let's stop it right here now let's go

866

00:36:31,009 --> 00:36:30,180

into what documents were talking about

867

00:36:34,180 --> 00:36:31,019

in that book

868

00:36:36,499 --> 00:36:34,190

Ryan Skinner joins us we have Shane

869

00:36:38,660 --> 00:36:36,509

lurking he may have a question or two

870

00:36:40,490 --> 00:36:38,670

we'll get to that and Gong's Mekhi

871

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:40,500

joining us shortly with Gene and Kris

872

00:36:52,290 --> 00:36:49,799

you're listening to GCN proudly

873

00:36:54,480 --> 00:36:52,300

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

874

00:36:59,280 --> 00:36:54,490

your digital life at unseen now calm

875

00:37:01,020 --> 00:36:59,290

this is GC n attack of the rock AIDS has

876

00:37:02,760 --> 00:37:01,030

been well received by critics and

877

00:37:05,880 --> 00:37:02,770

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

878

00:37:08,250 --> 00:37:05,890

story you'll never forget a former US

879

00:37:10,349 --> 00:37:08,260

military intelligence officer is haunted

880

00:37:12,660 --> 00:37:10,359

by intense dreams about a beautiful

881

00:37:15,809 --> 00:37:12,670

woman pleading for his help after a

882

00:37:17,190 --> 00:37:15,819

terrible battle in outer space but the

883

00:37:19,260 --> 00:37:17,200

dreams turn out to be true

884

00:37:21,780 --> 00:37:19,270

and thrust him into a telepathic love

885

00:37:24,390 --> 00:37:21,790

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

886

00:37:27,359 --> 00:37:24,400

is intent on destroying the earth and

887

00:37:30,089 --> 00:37:27,369

now the gripping tale continues in the

888

00:37:32,819 --> 00:37:30,099

coming of the protectors it's the second

889

00:37:34,680 --> 00:37:32,829

book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

890

00:37:37,440 --> 00:37:34,690

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

891

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:37,450

heroes against powerful fanatical

892

00:37:42,420 --> 00:37:39,520

enemies that threaten the lives of

893

00:37:44,910 --> 00:37:42,430

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

894

00:37:47,790 --> 00:37:44,920

of the rock codes and the coming of the

895

00:37:51,059 --> 00:37:47,800

protectors classic science fiction at

896

00:37:53,069 --> 00:37:51,069

its best available now for more details

897

00:37:58,079 --> 00:37:53,079

visit Rocko is calm

898

00:38:00,030 --> 00:37:58,089

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com imagine an

899

00:38:02,150 --> 00:38:00,040

acne treatment breakthrough that even

900

00:38:05,160 --> 00:38:02,160

proactive says is better than proactive

901
00:38:07,410 --> 00:38:05,170
announcing all-new Proactiv plus the

902
00:38:09,210 --> 00:38:07,420
revolutionary new way to clear your skin

903
00:38:12,000 --> 00:38:09,220
from the number one name and acne care

904
00:38:14,609 --> 00:38:12,010
Proactiv plus is our best most effective

905
00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:14,619
solution ever and when you call one

906
00:38:18,559 --> 00:38:16,240
eight hundred seven twenty one four two

907
00:38:21,660 --> 00:38:18,569
five five today you can have it tomorrow

908
00:38:24,329 --> 00:38:21,670
Proactiv plus is the modern acne miracle

909
00:38:27,420 --> 00:38:24,339
that treats your skin beautifully the

910
00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,430
plus means more more precise targeted

911
00:38:30,680 --> 00:38:29,680
medicine for faster gentler acne

912
00:38:32,930 --> 00:38:30,690
prevention

913
00:38:35,059 --> 00:38:32,940

more skin loving solutions so your

914

00:38:37,970 --> 00:38:35,069

complexion can look bright and beautiful

915

00:38:39,559 --> 00:38:37,980

I am just so happy with drugs plus I

916

00:38:39,859 --> 00:38:39,569

don't think my skin has ever looked this

917

00:38:42,380 --> 00:38:39,869

good

918

00:38:44,750 --> 00:38:42,390

call 1-800 seven to one four to five

919

00:38:47,780 --> 00:38:44,760

five be one of the first to try Proactiv

920

00:38:49,670 --> 00:38:47,790

plus guaranteed 100% risk-free you won't

921

00:38:51,680 --> 00:38:49,680

see this limited time offer on TV it's a

922

00:38:54,109 --> 00:38:51,690

radio exclusive one eight hundred

923

00:38:58,780 --> 00:38:54,119

seventy-one for two fifty five one eight

924

00:39:03,380 --> 00:39:01,099

don't complain about your cable bill

925

00:39:05,240 --> 00:39:03,390

going up and up and I'll do something

926

00:39:08,839 --> 00:39:05,250

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

927

00:39:10,700 --> 00:39:08,849

special number one 855 905 my TV the

928

00:39:13,309 --> 00:39:10,710

more cable TV rates go up the better

929

00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:13,319

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

930

00:39:17,120 --> 00:39:15,119

to the cable guy and get more of your

931

00:39:18,440 --> 00:39:17,130

favorite channels in 100% digital

932

00:39:22,250 --> 00:39:18,450

quality for less money

933

00:39:24,349 --> 00:39:22,260

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

934

00:39:26,180 --> 00:39:24,359

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

935

00:39:28,760 --> 00:39:26,190

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

936

00:39:30,829 --> 00:39:28,770

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

937

00:39:33,230 --> 00:39:30,839

professional installation you control

938

00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:33,240

what you watch when you watch it record

939

00:39:38,030 --> 00:39:35,040

your favorite shows pause and rewind

940

00:39:40,940 --> 00:39:38,040

live TV even skip the commercials watch

941

00:39:41,780 --> 00:39:40,950

local channels too at just \$19.99 what

942

00:39:43,550 --> 00:39:41,790

are you waiting for

943

00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:43,560

pull out your major credit or debit card

944

00:39:52,010 --> 00:39:49,440

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

945

00:39:59,020 --> 00:39:52,020

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

946

00:40:02,839 --> 00:39:59,030

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

947

00:40:04,460 --> 00:40:02,849

my back is out again hi dr. workman with

948

00:40:06,890 --> 00:40:04,470

Wellsprings spinal care if you're

949

00:40:08,990 --> 00:40:06,900

experiencing neck mid or lower back pain

950

00:40:10,940 --> 00:40:09,000

this information is for you one of the

951
00:40:12,650 --> 00:40:10,950
complaints that I hear is patients

952
00:40:14,569 --> 00:40:12,660
receive their typical adjustment only

953
00:40:16,700 --> 00:40:14,579
having to repeat them as the pain

954
00:40:18,740 --> 00:40:16,710
returns putting the bones back in place

955
00:40:20,780 --> 00:40:18,750
is only half of the battle at wellspring

956
00:40:23,390 --> 00:40:20,790
spinal care we have the entire solution

957
00:40:25,849 --> 00:40:23,400
we use the Nuka approach utilizing

958
00:40:27,559 --> 00:40:25,859
3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

959
00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:27,569
technology to deliver specific

960
00:40:31,579 --> 00:40:29,760
correction we then design a custom

961
00:40:33,859 --> 00:40:31,589
nutritional supplement program which

962
00:40:35,870 --> 00:40:33,869
provides essential nutrients targeting

963
00:40:37,790 --> 00:40:35,880

the areas of concern with a Nuka

964

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:37,800

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

965

00:40:41,740 --> 00:40:39,920

on your way to a faster and more

966

00:40:44,140 --> 00:40:41,750

recovery to get you on the road to

967

00:40:49,090 --> 00:40:44,150

wellness visit dr. Ortman calm that's

968

00:40:51,340 --> 00:40:49,100

dr. ort ma n calm or call us today nine

969

00:40:53,740 --> 00:40:51,350

five two three oh three ninety one

970

00:40:55,390 --> 00:40:53,750

twenty four that's nine five two three

971

00:40:57,850 --> 00:40:55,400

oh three ninety one twenty four

972

00:41:01,000 --> 00:40:57,860

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

973

00:41:17,540 --> 00:41:14,570

[Music]

974

00:41:19,940 --> 00:41:17,550

okay

975

00:41:22,790 --> 00:41:19,950

in skinwalker ranch it's private

976
00:41:25,550 --> 00:41:22,800
property you don't want to be caught by

977
00:41:27,950 --> 00:41:25,560
these ex-military types who work for

978
00:41:30,260 --> 00:41:27,960
Blackwater or something over there

979
00:41:33,140 --> 00:41:30,270
they haven't hired Blackwater have they

980
00:41:35,420 --> 00:41:33,150
Ryan I know they hired directly out of

981
00:41:37,460 --> 00:41:35,430
the air force you had to have a

982
00:41:39,700 --> 00:41:37,470
top-secret clearance a lot of these guys

983
00:41:42,590 --> 00:41:39,710
were military police in the Air Force

984
00:41:47,240 --> 00:41:42,600
some of them were stationed at nuclear

985
00:41:49,790 --> 00:41:47,250
silos but I've also heard in recent

986
00:41:52,100 --> 00:41:49,800
years that they may have they may have

987
00:41:53,930 --> 00:41:52,110
switched to eye care I think it is

988
00:41:56,330 --> 00:41:53,940

Blackwater to one of those the same

989

00:41:59,450 --> 00:41:56,340

firms that the government uses to hire

990

00:42:01,460 --> 00:41:59,460

their security possibly as a result of

991

00:42:03,770 --> 00:42:01,470

myself I mean there I think there may

992

00:42:04,610 --> 00:42:03,780

have been a lot of loose lips well

993

00:42:07,040 --> 00:42:04,620

that's where you get all your

994

00:42:09,470 --> 00:42:07,050

information that's right if that's the

995

00:42:11,480 --> 00:42:09,480

case you know that that would change the

996

00:42:13,550 --> 00:42:11,490

game dramatically that's that's the

997

00:42:15,350 --> 00:42:13,560

rumor I've heard in your book you focus

998

00:42:18,260 --> 00:42:15,360

a lot of course about the background of

999

00:42:20,810 --> 00:42:18,270

Robert II Bigelow and the fact that he's

1000

00:42:23,330 --> 00:42:20,820

so much involved in aerospace and his

1001
00:42:26,060 --> 00:42:23,340
involvement in the skinwalker ranch but

1002
00:42:29,060 --> 00:42:26,070
he made his money from hotels right yeah

1003
00:42:30,680 --> 00:42:29,070
yeah pretty smart about it real estate

1004
00:42:34,700 --> 00:42:30,690
you know he's in the market at a good

1005
00:42:35,900 --> 00:42:34,710
time I again I think the Kris would

1006
00:42:37,790 --> 00:42:35,910
probably be able to explain his

1007
00:42:41,720 --> 00:42:37,800
background better than I would

1008
00:42:43,370 --> 00:42:41,730
Bigelow Bigelow Suites I think he did he

1009
00:42:45,020 --> 00:42:43,380
sell I think he sold the chain did

1010
00:42:47,480 --> 00:42:45,030
pretty well on that yeah the budget

1011
00:42:49,550 --> 00:42:47,490
suites but I get the I get the

1012
00:42:51,320 --> 00:42:49,560
impression his his targets were were a

1013
00:42:53,240 --> 00:42:51,330

lot more lofty you know he was always

1014

00:42:55,790 --> 00:42:53,250

looking to to space the entire time so

1015

00:42:58,160 --> 00:42:55,800

it was more of a launching pad Bigelow

1016

00:43:01,100 --> 00:42:58,170

Suites was for his uh aerospace

1017

00:43:02,530 --> 00:43:01,110

endeavors and that's what he's doing

1018

00:43:06,560 --> 00:43:02,540

right now

1019

00:43:09,730 --> 00:43:06,570

now just to focus on this more he no

1020

00:43:11,930 --> 00:43:09,740

longer owns skinwalker does he he

1021

00:43:14,600 --> 00:43:11,940

definitely still owned skinwalker oh he

1022

00:43:16,250 --> 00:43:14,610

does yeah I heard he didn't yet he he is

1023

00:43:19,130 --> 00:43:16,260

contracted with the government in the

1024

00:43:20,660 --> 00:43:19,140

past for skinwalker but he is a he is

1025

00:43:22,370 --> 00:43:20,670

the owner of skinwalker it's it's on

1026

00:43:26,510 --> 00:43:22,380

I've even checked with the realtor's

1027

00:43:28,150 --> 00:43:26,520

recently and Bigelow properties is the

1028

00:43:30,609 --> 00:43:28,160

current owner of the property

1029

00:43:33,519 --> 00:43:30,619

you know when I looked at his bio on

1030

00:43:37,690 --> 00:43:33,529

Wikipedia Robert Bigelow it's strange

1031

00:43:40,450 --> 00:43:37,700

for example it says as of 1965 Bigelow

1032

00:43:42,930 --> 00:43:40,460

was married and had one child so what

1033

00:43:45,999 --> 00:43:42,940

has happened in the intervening years

1034

00:43:48,700 --> 00:43:46,009

this guy is mysterious that's kind of

1035

00:43:52,089 --> 00:43:48,710

have a blacked out past doesn't it yeah

1036

00:43:53,650 --> 00:43:52,099

be great to get him on the show that's

1037

00:43:56,349 --> 00:43:53,660

your assignment should you decide to

1038

00:43:58,089 --> 00:43:56,359

accept it Chris and Brian to get rotten

1039

00:44:02,079 --> 00:43:58,099

well I'll have George nap along to hold

1040

00:44:03,089 --> 00:44:02,089

his hand don't think he needs anyone to

1041

00:44:07,509 --> 00:44:03,099

hold his hand

1042

00:44:09,009 --> 00:44:07,519

I'd be tuning in for that did you find

1043

00:44:11,920 --> 00:44:09,019

out anything in researching this book

1044

00:44:14,079 --> 00:44:11,930

about Bigelow that we didn't know or be

1045

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:14,089

surprised about the focus is not on

1046

00:44:17,890 --> 00:44:16,400

Bigelow on this book the focus was

1047

00:44:19,870 --> 00:44:17,900

really the stories of the region and

1048

00:44:21,970 --> 00:44:19,880

right but the reason I'm in the

1049

00:44:23,710 --> 00:44:21,980

documents themselves let's talk about

1050

00:44:26,920 --> 00:44:23,720

these documents okay how did you get

1051

00:44:28,989 --> 00:44:26,930

these documents I again the topic I

1052

00:44:31,299 --> 00:44:28,999

can't discuss I definitely can't discuss

1053

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:31,309

over the phone or anything sorry but

1054

00:44:37,120 --> 00:44:34,160

okay so you've got the documents what do

1055

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:37,130

they reveal hmm I guess the mindset of

1056

00:44:42,660 --> 00:44:39,200

Bigelow one company in regards to

1057

00:44:44,589 --> 00:44:42,670

skinwalker ranch you know the company's

1058

00:44:47,470 --> 00:44:44,599

policy what they've learned what they

1059

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:47,480

know what they don't know a little bit

1060

00:44:52,900 --> 00:44:49,910

of insight into what they're know not so

1061

00:44:55,390 --> 00:44:52,910

much but what they're looking for okay

1062

00:44:57,970 --> 00:44:55,400

so what else you tell us having gotten

1063

00:45:00,130 --> 00:44:57,980

these documents okay what are they

1064

00:45:01,630 --> 00:45:00,140

looking for why they expecting what do

1065

00:45:03,249 --> 00:45:01,640

they reveal in these documents you guys

1066

00:45:04,210 --> 00:45:03,259

mentioned the dog man case I mean what

1067

00:45:06,309 --> 00:45:04,220

was what was your question regarding

1068

00:45:09,940 --> 00:45:06,319

that or what was your interest in in

1069

00:45:12,099 --> 00:45:09,950

that report which is fascinating well

1070

00:45:15,099 --> 00:45:12,109

just you know from my understanding

1071

00:45:19,630 --> 00:45:15,109

again this is second third even possibly

1072

00:45:24,039 --> 00:45:19,640

fourth hand but that our team a duo of

1073

00:45:26,920 --> 00:45:24,049

private investigators was hired to

1074

00:45:29,259 --> 00:45:26,930

interview witnesses of a particular

1075

00:45:32,200 --> 00:45:29,269

event that occurred I think December of

1076
00:45:34,779 --> 00:45:32,210
2009 if I'm not mistaken I'm just going

1077
00:45:39,420 --> 00:45:34,789
on shared memory here but but from what

1078
00:45:41,620 --> 00:45:39,430
I can recall this you know humanoid

1079
00:45:43,059 --> 00:45:41,630
appearing creature with a dog

1080
00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:43,069
face almost like something out of an

1081
00:45:49,539 --> 00:45:45,440
Egyptian hieroglyph of Anubis or

1082
00:45:52,480 --> 00:45:49,549
something it was seen dashing around the

1083
00:45:54,099 --> 00:45:52,490
fort dashain area where they were where

1084
00:45:56,920 --> 00:45:54,109
the actual reservation

1085
00:46:00,009 --> 00:45:56,930
part of this scenario is located and in

1086
00:46:02,410 --> 00:46:00,019
terms of the housing on on the rez there

1087
00:46:05,319 --> 00:46:02,420
and at one point it was seen leaping

1088
00:46:07,240 --> 00:46:05,329

from rooftop to rooftop making

1089

00:46:09,460 --> 00:46:07,250

impossible leaps of twenty to thirty

1090

00:46:14,559 --> 00:46:09,470

feet between buildings on the rooftops

1091

00:46:17,620 --> 00:46:14,569

and I guess once the word of this got

1092

00:46:19,900 --> 00:46:17,630

out big low higher door at this point

1093

00:46:22,839 --> 00:46:19,910

I'm not sure I think it would be nudes

1094

00:46:25,420 --> 00:46:22,849

was long gone by this point but this

1095

00:46:28,960 --> 00:46:25,430

team of private investigators was hired

1096

00:46:30,490 --> 00:46:28,970

to to interview witnesses I think comb

1097

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:30,500

Kelleher was involved in some of these

1098

00:46:37,779 --> 00:46:33,920

interviews yeah this is this was during

1099

00:46:42,759 --> 00:46:37,789

the knids time this 2009 this was the

1100

00:46:45,370 --> 00:46:42,769

final one I guess and they were

1101

00:46:47,859 --> 00:46:45,380

cross-referencing descriptions did it

1102

00:46:49,569 --> 00:46:47,869

have you know what what did its ears

1103

00:46:53,259 --> 00:46:49,579

look like what what did it sighs look

1104

00:46:56,650 --> 00:46:53,269

like and they were cross-referencing the

1105

00:47:00,249 --> 00:46:56,660

bass the the new organization needs in

1106

00:47:01,450 --> 00:47:00,259

BA a SS whatever so yeah they still had

1107

00:47:04,870 --> 00:47:01,460

the organization they still had the

1108

00:47:07,569 --> 00:47:04,880

researchers and yeah exactly well yeah

1109

00:47:09,579 --> 00:47:07,579

that still has a presence there but but

1110

00:47:12,370 --> 00:47:09,589

he did hire some outside ringers from

1111

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:12,380

from the information that i i i was

1112

00:47:18,339 --> 00:47:15,200

privy to and and these guys went around

1113

00:47:21,400 --> 00:47:18,349

and i think with the help or cooperation

1114

00:47:24,370 --> 00:47:21,410

of the UN of the native police force

1115

00:47:27,460 --> 00:47:24,380

there and you know i think actually that

1116

00:47:29,740 --> 00:47:27,470

some of the fort Dashain and you went to

1117

00:47:32,370 --> 00:47:29,750

ute Indian officers actually were

1118

00:47:36,730 --> 00:47:32,380

witnesses as well to this particular

1119

00:47:38,859 --> 00:47:36,740

creature and in this this is an example

1120

00:47:41,740 --> 00:47:38,869

again and Ryan I think you do a good job

1121

00:47:43,539 --> 00:47:41,750

pointing out in your book that it seems

1122

00:47:45,390 --> 00:47:43,549

that as though the ranch may be kind of

1123

00:47:48,130 --> 00:47:45,400

an epicenter for a lot of this activity

1124

00:47:49,720 --> 00:47:48,140

it's not exclusive to the ranch I mean

1125

00:47:50,109 --> 00:47:49,730

there's stuff going on all around that

1126

00:47:51,730 --> 00:47:50,119

area

1127

00:47:53,650 --> 00:47:51,740

you know this occurred in the city of

1128

00:47:55,870 --> 00:47:53,660

Fort do Shane this is on the way

1129

00:47:58,089 --> 00:47:55,880

right in town a couple miles away yeah

1130

00:48:00,250 --> 00:47:58,099

in the middle of town and which the town

1131

00:48:03,130 --> 00:48:00,260

isn't that big as you know but so this

1132

00:48:05,920 --> 00:48:03,140

was not on the ranch right and there's

1133

00:48:08,440 --> 00:48:05,930

there's a loads of reports that go all

1134

00:48:11,849 --> 00:48:08,450

the way back into the late sixties the

1135

00:48:15,849 --> 00:48:11,859

great uuugh of utah UFO display by

1136

00:48:18,279 --> 00:48:15,859

professor frank Salisbury and and jr.

1137

00:48:20,980 --> 00:48:18,289

Hicks has a lot of very interesting

1138

00:48:22,930 --> 00:48:20,990

sighting reports cattle mutilation

1139

00:48:26,140 --> 00:48:22,940

reports and other types of anomalous

1140

00:48:28,660 --> 00:48:26,150

activity that is spread all around that

1141

00:48:30,760 --> 00:48:28,670

area we're talking you know a good

1142

00:48:32,620 --> 00:48:30,770

hundred square mile area easily and

1143

00:48:35,799 --> 00:48:32,630

there does seem to be a bit of a

1144

00:48:38,170 --> 00:48:35,809

concentration there around the fort

1145

00:48:40,599 --> 00:48:38,180

Dechaine area just south of there but

1146

00:48:42,339 --> 00:48:40,609

again I think you do a good job in the

1147

00:48:44,200 --> 00:48:42,349

book where I'm pointing out that we

1148

00:48:46,960 --> 00:48:44,210

shouldn't be too focused on the ranch

1149

00:48:49,359 --> 00:48:46,970

because you know this is a larger

1150

00:48:52,210 --> 00:48:49,369

scenario you want to address that a

1151

00:48:58,839 --> 00:48:52,220

little bit the larger scenario aspect of

1152

00:49:00,519 --> 00:48:58,849

it or I mean the story yeah you read you

1153

00:49:02,589 --> 00:49:00,529

read the first book by George Knapp

1154

00:49:04,480 --> 00:49:02,599

excuse me by George Knapp and Colm

1155

00:49:06,160 --> 00:49:04,490

Kelleher and it's just absolutely

1156

00:49:08,559 --> 00:49:06,170

mind-blowing it's fascinating how

1157

00:49:11,049 --> 00:49:08,569

bizarre and unique some of those stories

1158

00:49:13,329 --> 00:49:11,059

are I mean I think UFO folklore hasn't

1159

00:49:15,099 --> 00:49:13,339

even I I think that really took us in a

1160

00:49:18,039 --> 00:49:15,109

different direction regards useful for

1161

00:49:19,630 --> 00:49:18,049

folklore and that it's it's not this

1162

00:49:23,230 --> 00:49:19,640

traditional Whitney's Whitley Strieber

1163

00:49:24,910 --> 00:49:23,240

type communication type abductions and

1164

00:49:27,460 --> 00:49:24,920

probings or whatever there's a whole

1165

00:49:29,440 --> 00:49:27,470

slew and of characters I could

1166

00:49:31,660 --> 00:49:29,450

potentially be involved in one one

1167

00:49:33,640 --> 00:49:31,670

incident and and the more I started

1168

00:49:36,220 --> 00:49:33,650

gathering stories from from the locals

1169

00:49:37,930 --> 00:49:36,230

their stories were even more in some

1170

00:49:40,180 --> 00:49:37,940

cases more dramatic than the stories in

1171

00:49:43,089 --> 00:49:40,190

that first book which is a unfor the

1172

00:49:46,960 --> 00:49:43,099

skinwalker and the further I went out

1173

00:49:48,460 --> 00:49:46,970

there was again there was no there was a

1174

00:49:50,079 --> 00:49:48,470

surplus of stories and it didn't

1175

00:49:52,269 --> 00:49:50,089

necessarily have to be on the ranch or

1176

00:49:53,650 --> 00:49:52,279

or even neighboring the ranch

1177

00:49:57,220 --> 00:49:53,660

necessarily just had to be in that you

1178

00:49:59,529 --> 00:49:57,230

went to Basin area and it almost almost

1179

00:50:01,809 --> 00:49:59,539

as if a fence you know the mountains

1180

00:50:04,269 --> 00:50:01,819

create that Basin and and it seems like

1181

00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:04,279

as if beyond that fence just it really

1182

00:50:09,680 --> 00:50:06,240

kind of trickles off a little bit

1183

00:50:12,320 --> 00:50:09,690

they Dean this is Ryan here sure

1184

00:50:14,600 --> 00:50:12,330

I'm Shane I'm sorry we got to Ryan's

1185

00:50:18,830 --> 00:50:14,610

here you can call me Shane I just want

1186

00:50:22,070 --> 00:50:18,840

general questions for Ryan and as always

1187

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:22,080

pique my interest to find out or learn

1188

00:50:30,920 --> 00:50:26,400

have you heard of any activity with

1189

00:50:36,590 --> 00:50:30,930

security personnel and unmarked vehicles

1190

00:50:39,680 --> 00:50:36,600

etc that has taken place outside of the

1191

00:50:43,400 --> 00:50:39,690

Bigelow ranch because you know I had a

1192

00:50:47,240 --> 00:50:43,410

friend once who went out there and in on

1193

00:50:50,000 --> 00:50:47,250

a public road and a public highway it

1194

00:50:53,600 --> 00:50:50,010

wasn't really a highway but he was you

1195

00:50:55,730 --> 00:50:53,610

know surrounded by armed guards on a

1196

00:50:57,380 --> 00:50:55,740

public road and some of this do you

1197

00:50:59,960 --> 00:50:57,390

think there's any overreach going on

1198

00:51:04,540 --> 00:50:59,970

here where some of these security guards

1199

00:51:07,490 --> 00:51:04,550

get a little too little - let's start -

1200

00:51:10,010 --> 00:51:07,500

you know there is I mean there is no

1201
00:51:11,450 --> 00:51:10,020
check and balances here maybe that's

1202
00:51:13,010 --> 00:51:11,460
that's why what I'm saying is it's

1203
00:51:15,590 --> 00:51:13,020
dangerous to be out there I agree with

1204
00:51:17,660 --> 00:51:15,600
you I mean their home bases in Nevada

1205
00:51:19,550 --> 00:51:17,670
these guys are hundreds and hundreds of

1206
00:51:21,290 --> 00:51:19,560
miles away from any sort of employer or

1207
00:51:23,090 --> 00:51:21,300
oversight you know they're on their own

1208
00:51:25,370 --> 00:51:23,100
oh boy let's get into more of this in

1209
00:51:27,800 --> 00:51:25,380
our next segment we have Ryan Skinner

1210
00:51:30,050 --> 00:51:27,810
we're joined also by Shane a little bit

1211
00:51:37,260 --> 00:51:30,060
later we'll hear from God's Makai with

1212
00:51:42,820 --> 00:51:41,050
great minds think alike the network for

1213
00:51:47,280 --> 00:51:42,830

the independent-minded

1214

00:51:49,660 --> 00:51:47,290

the genesis communications network see

1215

00:51:51,700 --> 00:51:49,670

Henry Ford once said a man who stops

1216

00:51:52,960 --> 00:51:51,710

advertising save money is like a man who

1217

00:51:54,550 --> 00:51:52,970

stops a clock to save time

1218

00:51:56,800 --> 00:51:54,560

Alex Cassell here the National Account

1219

00:51:58,540 --> 00:51:56,810

Executive at GCN I have the ability to

1220

00:52:00,190 --> 00:51:58,550

customize a national radio campaign

1221

00:52:02,080 --> 00:52:00,200

based on your budget while targeting

1222

00:52:03,580 --> 00:52:02,090

your demographic contact me to find out

1223

00:52:05,170 --> 00:52:03,590

how national radio can help your

1224

00:52:07,540 --> 00:52:05,180

business be more profitable at eight

1225

00:52:10,090 --> 00:52:07,550

seven seven nine nine six four three two

1226
00:52:12,550 --> 00:52:10,100
seven extension 177 that's eight seven

1227
00:52:15,340 --> 00:52:12,560
seven nine nine six four three two seven

1228
00:52:17,620 --> 00:52:15,350
extension 177 and help me help you

1229
00:52:19,240 --> 00:52:17,630
bring your business to the next level we

1230
00:52:21,340 --> 00:52:19,250
the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1231
00:52:22,930 --> 00:52:21,350
engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1232
00:52:24,700 --> 00:52:22,940
protect from counterfeit than carding to

1233
00:52:25,240 --> 00:52:24,710
a private bank having a led back at

1234
00:52:26,980 --> 00:52:25,250
interest

1235
00:52:28,810 --> 00:52:26,990
forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1236
00:52:30,280 --> 00:52:28,820
capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1237
00:52:31,900 --> 00:52:30,290
stating a central bank issuing the

1238
00:52:33,040 --> 00:52:31,910

public currency is a greater menace to

1239

00:52:34,780 --> 00:52:33,050

the liberties of the people than a

1240

00:52:36,190 --> 00:52:34,790

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

1241

00:52:38,050 --> 00:52:36,200

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1242

00:52:41,560 --> 00:52:38,060

that explains our monetary system call

1243

00:52:44,770 --> 00:52:41,570

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1244

00:52:50,410 --> 00:52:44,780

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1245

00:52:53,050 --> 00:52:50,420

that's 800 686 to 237 what good is a big

1246

00:52:55,120 --> 00:52:53,060

berkey water filter we get that question

1247

00:52:57,100 --> 00:52:55,130

a lot here at big berkey water filters

1248

00:52:59,230 --> 00:52:57,110

calm and in a word the answer is

1249

00:53:01,930 --> 00:52:59,240

protection protection from water main

1250

00:53:03,730 --> 00:53:01,940

breaks ecoli contamination environmental

1251
00:53:06,400 --> 00:53:03,740
chemical spills pesticide runoff

1252
00:53:08,380 --> 00:53:06,410
chlorine taste and smell and all forms

1253
00:53:10,210 --> 00:53:08,390
of fluoride plus big berkey water

1254
00:53:12,070 --> 00:53:10,220
filters are the original gravity water

1255
00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:12,080
filter system and most trusted on the

1256
00:53:17,320 --> 00:53:14,480
market for a reason tested by multiple

1257
00:53:18,610 --> 00:53:17,330
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

1258
00:53:20,800 --> 00:53:18,620
are the gold standard in water

1259
00:53:22,600 --> 00:53:20,810
purification and only one point seven

1260
00:53:24,760 --> 00:53:22,610
cents a gallon a single set of filters

1261
00:53:27,640 --> 00:53:24,770
can last for five to ten years that

1262
00:53:29,230 --> 00:53:27,650
means big savings big berkey the one

1263
00:53:31,480 --> 00:53:29,240

that's powerful enough to purify

1264

00:53:33,700 --> 00:53:31,490

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1265

00:53:35,980 --> 00:53:33,710

today at big berkey water filters calm

1266

00:53:38,200 --> 00:53:35,990

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1267

00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:38,210

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1268

00:53:42,670 --> 00:53:40,160

website or call one eight seven seven

1269

00:53:45,850 --> 00:53:42,680

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

1270

00:53:46,650 --> 00:53:45,860

nine ber ke why big berkey water filters

1271

00:53:51,690 --> 00:53:46,660

for the

1272

00:53:53,810 --> 00:53:52,500

[Applause]

1273

00:53:55,900 --> 00:53:53,820

[Music]

1274

00:53:59,630 --> 00:53:55,910

[Applause]

1275

00:54:03,940 --> 00:53:59,640

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1276

00:54:12,229 --> 00:54:03,950

standard of paranormal radio and now

1277

00:54:13,789 --> 00:54:12,239

here's Jane Steinberg so do you see Ryan

1278

00:54:16,430 --> 00:54:13,799

Skinner as you continue to answer that

1279

00:54:18,680 --> 00:54:16,440

question that being so many hundreds of

1280

00:54:21,979 --> 00:54:18,690

miles away from the home base maybe they

1281

00:54:23,749 --> 00:54:21,989

take a few liberties they would not take

1282

00:54:26,479 --> 00:54:23,759

if they had more direct oversight I

1283

00:54:27,979 --> 00:54:26,489

think it's a possibility again there

1284

00:54:30,079 --> 00:54:27,989

isn't direct leadership direct

1285

00:54:32,239 --> 00:54:30,089

leadership is back at a Bigelow

1286

00:54:33,769 --> 00:54:32,249

Aerospace in a different state I mean

1287

00:54:37,099 --> 00:54:33,779

they're in a completely different state

1288

00:54:39,200 --> 00:54:37,109

we have our mercenaries board our

1289

00:54:40,579 --> 00:54:39,210

mercenaries sitting on sitting on that

1290

00:54:43,220 --> 00:54:40,589

ranch property just waiting for

1291

00:54:46,430 --> 00:54:43,230

something to happen in a you know in a

1292

00:54:48,229 --> 00:54:46,440

military type mindset which I guess

1293

00:54:50,989 --> 00:54:48,239

that's just a potentially volatile

1294

00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:50,999

situation that could happen I did want

1295

00:54:54,920 --> 00:54:52,799

to tell you I always been inundated with

1296

00:54:57,559 --> 00:54:54,930

different rumors about security and some

1297

00:54:59,299 --> 00:54:57,569

of them to the to the fantastic to the

1298

00:55:00,859 --> 00:54:59,309

down-to-earth some of the people I've

1299

00:55:03,650 --> 00:55:00,869

spoken with are very down-to-earth

1300

00:55:05,029 --> 00:55:03,660

people very intelligent people but some

1301
00:55:07,220 --> 00:55:05,039
of the ones out there are a little bit

1302
00:55:08,900 --> 00:55:07,230
more gung-ho if you don't mind I want to

1303
00:55:12,799 --> 00:55:08,910
give you two or two or three real brief

1304
00:55:14,029 --> 00:55:12,809
stories sure that I mean from some of

1305
00:55:16,700 --> 00:55:14,039
the people I've talked to you know they

1306
00:55:18,259 --> 00:55:16,710
say this is complete baloney but the

1307
00:55:19,009 --> 00:55:18,269
locals I've talked to said it's would

1308
00:55:21,009 --> 00:55:19,019
swear to it

1309
00:55:24,049 --> 00:55:21,019
have swore up and down that it's true

1310
00:55:26,089 --> 00:55:24,059
one time one of the locals I've spoken

1311
00:55:27,319 --> 00:55:26,099
with claims I don't know

1312
00:55:28,999 --> 00:55:27,329
these aren't the traditional kind of

1313
00:55:31,640 --> 00:55:29,009

people that that I've dealt with back

1314

00:55:33,460 --> 00:55:31,650

home I guess there's not a lot to do out

1315

00:55:36,920 --> 00:55:33,470

there for fun well this guy took his

1316

00:55:38,989 --> 00:55:36,930

Camaro I guess and and a big chain and

1317

00:55:40,849 --> 00:55:38,999

he went down to skinwalker ranch several

1318

00:55:43,819 --> 00:55:40,859

years ago and tied his chain around the

1319

00:55:46,220 --> 00:55:43,829

gate and the rest of it to his bumper

1320

00:55:48,289 --> 00:55:46,230

and somehow pulled the I don't know why

1321

00:55:50,989 --> 00:55:48,299

he decided to do this but he pulled the

1322

00:55:52,849 --> 00:55:50,999

gate right off and dragged it off or

1323

00:55:56,120 --> 00:55:52,859

whatever and he claims the moment that

1324

00:55:58,970 --> 00:55:56,130

he did so that a helicopter came up from

1325

00:56:01,069 --> 00:55:58,980

over the ridge line and started to hover

1326

00:56:03,499 --> 00:56:01,079

over his car which time he undid the

1327

00:56:05,299 --> 00:56:03,509

chain and just took off his claim is at

1328

00:56:07,519 --> 00:56:05,309

this helicopter now followed him all the

1329

00:56:08,420 --> 00:56:07,529

way to the highway at which point then

1330

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:08,430

it

1331

00:56:14,420 --> 00:56:12,960

have described and I've seen this

1332

00:56:18,050 --> 00:56:14,430

personally have described seeing a

1333

00:56:20,420 --> 00:56:18,060

convoy of black newer SUVs tinted out

1334

00:56:23,050 --> 00:56:20,430

windows there's even a few stories in my

1335

00:56:25,970 --> 00:56:23,060

book about that when I went there in

1336

00:56:28,760 --> 00:56:25,980

2007 I I saw the same exact thing a

1337

00:56:30,860 --> 00:56:28,770

caravan of these government looking SUVs

1338

00:56:33,140 --> 00:56:30,870

coming directly out of the ranch from

1339

00:56:35,300 --> 00:56:33,150

conversations with with the guards

1340

00:56:38,120 --> 00:56:35,310

themselves I they don't go there in a

1341

00:56:40,460 --> 00:56:38,130

caravan of SUVs so I don't know what

1342

00:56:43,280 --> 00:56:40,470

that is it's perplexing to me to this

1343

00:56:46,460 --> 00:56:43,290

day on the service obviously they've are

1344

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:46,470

monitoring as many areas as possible of

1345

00:56:50,510 --> 00:56:49,200

that ranch with cameras yeah you know

1346

00:56:51,950 --> 00:56:50,520

but you don't see them parked on the

1347

00:56:53,960 --> 00:56:51,960

ranch it's as if they almost

1348

00:56:55,610 --> 00:56:53,970

materialized out of the ranch and start

1349

00:56:57,830 --> 00:56:55,620

coming I mean as if they're coming out

1350

00:56:59,570 --> 00:56:57,840

of there speculation like um another

1351
00:57:01,220 --> 00:56:59,580
earth itself I mean nobody knows where

1352
00:57:03,770 --> 00:57:01,230
they were they initiate from but they

1353
00:57:06,110 --> 00:57:03,780
all suddenly this caravan of SUVs leaves

1354
00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,120
the ranch there aren't places maybe

1355
00:57:12,110 --> 00:57:08,880
garages or places or cattle where they

1356
00:57:15,050 --> 00:57:12,120
could not alter our particular equipment

1357
00:57:16,670 --> 00:57:15,060
how far from the entrance to the ranch

1358
00:57:19,460 --> 00:57:16,680
to the main building is it

1359
00:57:21,020 --> 00:57:19,470
oh that's I'm trying to get fixed on

1360
00:57:23,210 --> 00:57:21,030
tomorrow the response time about a

1361
00:57:25,010 --> 00:57:23,220
quarter mile that's gonna sit a throw a

1362
00:57:27,110 --> 00:57:25,020
mile away from a mile so they can pretty

1363
00:57:30,080 --> 00:57:27,120

well get out there within just you know

1364

00:57:32,450 --> 00:57:30,090

a minute or so if they rush out how long

1365

00:57:33,170 --> 00:57:32,460

could it take but they're not you've

1366

00:57:36,260 --> 00:57:33,180

been out there

1367

00:57:38,750 --> 00:57:36,270

times Chris I mean you've never seen

1368

00:57:42,350 --> 00:57:38,760

anything other than the the caretakers

1369

00:57:44,180 --> 00:57:42,360

cars the and the guards car the only

1370

00:57:46,220 --> 00:57:44,190

time I was actually on the ranch was

1371

00:57:48,590 --> 00:57:46,230

when I was there before anybody knew

1372

00:57:50,660 --> 00:57:48,600

about this case and I sat for an entire

1373

00:57:53,500 --> 00:57:50,670

afternoon with Terry Sherman and that's

1374

00:57:56,540 --> 00:57:53,510

when I got my first real dose of

1375

00:57:59,060 --> 00:57:56,550

weirdness from this particular case and

1376
00:58:01,580 --> 00:57:59,070
then of course the articles that Zak van

1377
00:58:03,620 --> 00:58:01,590
eck the desiree news world came out just

1378
00:58:05,180 --> 00:58:03,630
within a day or two after though of

1379
00:58:07,160 --> 00:58:05,190
course I guess the big problem with the

1380
00:58:10,790 --> 00:58:07,170
book and all the publicity centered on

1381
00:58:12,620 --> 00:58:10,800
the skinwalker ranch is that it's gonna

1382
00:58:15,260 --> 00:58:12,630
attract crazy people do we still see

1383
00:58:17,150 --> 00:58:15,270
that though there or is that kind of

1384
00:58:19,250 --> 00:58:17,160
died off since it's been a few years

1385
00:58:21,770 --> 00:58:19,260
since the book was out just a complete

1386
00:58:24,740 --> 00:58:21,780
Shane's question I've also heard about

1387
00:58:26,270 --> 00:58:24,750
locals that have have I don't driven by

1388
00:58:27,800 --> 00:58:26,280

the ranch and sat at the gate and looked

1389

00:58:29,960 --> 00:58:27,810

out there and then driven to a different

1390

00:58:33,050 --> 00:58:29,970

location suddenly they they claim to me

1391

00:58:34,730 --> 00:58:33,060

that that they've been surrounded by the

1392

00:58:36,800 --> 00:58:34,740

guards the guards pull over whatever and

1393

00:58:39,800 --> 00:58:36,810

start harassing them and are you still

1394

00:58:41,420 --> 00:58:39,810

there Shane yeah I'm still here yeah do

1395

00:58:42,860 --> 00:58:41,430

you have an experience or a story that

1396

00:58:48,350 --> 00:58:42,870

that happened to you or someone you know

1397

00:58:50,990 --> 00:58:48,360

no no I just that that whole area that

1398

00:58:52,880 --> 00:58:51,000

seems to be if you're out there you're

1399

00:58:55,640 --> 00:58:52,890

kind of on your own I guess it's a

1400

00:58:57,680 --> 00:58:55,650

council Westerwald western days Wild

1401
00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:57,690
West out there but I had a person that I

1402
00:59:02,600 --> 00:59:00,960
talked to you one time who had had

1403
00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:02,610
wasn't even going out there to visit the

1404
00:59:09,290 --> 00:59:05,520
ranch and was just driving and ended up

1405
00:59:13,280 --> 00:59:09,300
on a got lost or something and and you

1406
00:59:16,070 --> 00:59:13,290
know some of these mercenary guards that

1407
00:59:17,840 --> 00:59:16,080
sort of like Katrina when they there

1408
00:59:20,480 --> 00:59:17,850
were not people down there were not

1409
00:59:22,720 --> 00:59:20,490
Katrina but the Gulf oil spill when they

1410
00:59:24,950 --> 00:59:22,730
heard all these mercenary cars and

1411
00:59:28,250 --> 00:59:24,960
people were being told you're not

1412
00:59:29,600 --> 00:59:28,260
allowed to go in on public land and I

1413
00:59:32,540 --> 00:59:29,610

don't know it just I just that's the

1414

00:59:34,190 --> 00:59:32,550

only question I had and we got a we got

1415

00:59:35,540 --> 00:59:34,200

to keep a rational perspective on this

1416

00:59:37,310 --> 00:59:35,550

whole thing too and you know we're

1417

00:59:39,370 --> 00:59:37,320

dealing with a lot of cattle ranchers

1418

00:59:42,110 --> 00:59:39,380

and private property

1419

00:59:43,580 --> 00:59:42,120

suddenly when just Yahoo start driving

1420

00:59:45,860 --> 00:59:43,590

all over their their property looking

1421

00:59:47,270 --> 00:59:45,870

for aliens it does piss off a lot of

1422

00:59:49,580 --> 00:59:47,280

people and I think I think in a lot of

1423

00:59:51,530 --> 00:59:49,590

cases people mistake actual just

1424

00:59:52,940 --> 00:59:51,540

disturbed ranch owners for the guards

1425

00:59:55,880 --> 00:59:52,950

and a lot of those stories seem to

1426

00:59:59,410 --> 00:59:55,890

filter into me too so I I don't want

1427

01:00:01,940 --> 00:59:59,420

everything to be a fantastic story of

1428

01:00:04,400 --> 01:00:01,950

government agents seeking everyone down

1429

01:00:06,050 --> 01:00:04,410

but a lot of times there is a rational

1430

01:00:10,070 --> 01:00:06,060

explanation for why people are harassed

1431

01:00:11,630 --> 01:00:10,080

off site but it does happen but the the

1432

01:00:13,160 --> 01:00:11,640

most common thing that that's happened

1433

01:00:16,270 --> 01:00:13,170

out there and this has never happened to

1434

01:00:18,740 --> 01:00:16,280

me is that people will people that have

1435

01:00:21,100 --> 01:00:18,750

trespassed on or around the ranch have

1436

01:00:23,630 --> 01:00:21,110

reported seeing a military helicopter

1437

01:00:25,910 --> 01:00:23,640

over their head and even had

1438

01:00:28,490 --> 01:00:25,920

instructions shouted to them through a

1439

01:00:30,710 --> 01:00:28,500

bullhorn or none at all and I guess the

1440

01:00:32,030 --> 01:00:30,720

the helicopter itself almost seems to be

1441

01:00:34,490 --> 01:00:32,040

muffled it's

1442

01:00:37,880 --> 01:00:34,500

extremely quiet is how they describe it

1443

01:00:40,070 --> 01:00:37,890

and I mean where the hell a fueled up

1444

01:00:42,080 --> 01:00:40,080

helicopter is you know waiting - waiting

1445

01:00:44,150 --> 01:00:42,090

to be deployed at a moment's notice I

1446

01:00:46,940 --> 01:00:44,160

think we're around that region you know

1447

01:00:48,260 --> 01:00:46,950

there's one there's one Airport pretty

1448

01:00:50,600 --> 01:00:48,270

far away and I can't imagine they have a

1449

01:00:52,520 --> 01:00:50,610

military helicopter they're at it at a

1450

01:00:55,130 --> 01:00:52,530

moment's notice ready to go so where is

1451

01:00:57,340 --> 01:00:55,140

this thing coming from I would think

1452

01:00:59,390 --> 01:00:57,350

though as they see cars or people

1453

01:01:02,480 --> 01:00:59,400

approaching the property they could

1454

01:01:03,920 --> 01:01:02,490

already be warned to do something maybe

1455

01:01:05,870 --> 01:01:03,930

they have a private satellite they're

1456

01:01:07,460 --> 01:01:05,880

using - they have access to satellite so

1457

01:01:10,820 --> 01:01:07,470

they have a better view of the property

1458

01:01:12,980 --> 01:01:10,830

that was cameras yeah this is Bigelow

1459

01:01:16,550 --> 01:01:12,990

Aerospace you know sure this is this is

1460

01:01:18,770 --> 01:01:16,560

a child unit within Bigelow Aerospace so

1461

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,780

of course that could be a very viable

1462

01:01:23,810 --> 01:01:20,880

option hey he's got he's got two

1463

01:01:27,470 --> 01:01:23,820

floating modules he's an individual with

1464

01:01:29,690 --> 01:01:27,480

a private space station that's right hey

1465

01:01:33,200 --> 01:01:29,700

guys this is Shane again you know on the

1466

01:01:37,070 --> 01:01:33,210

other hand I can agree with the need for

1467

01:01:40,760 --> 01:01:37,080

security on the other side because you

1468

01:01:43,100 --> 01:01:40,770

know if this was very publicized and

1469

01:01:46,250 --> 01:01:43,110

anybody and everybody was allowed to go

1470

01:01:50,750 --> 01:01:46,260

out there it would be just a rat it

1471

01:01:54,830 --> 01:01:50,760

would just be just a circus also I don't

1472

01:01:56,480 --> 01:01:54,840

want to seem like I'm totally you're

1473

01:01:58,100 --> 01:01:56,490

definitely on to something it reminds me

1474

01:02:00,140 --> 01:01:58,110

of something bigger that I don't talk

1475

01:02:01,460 --> 01:02:00,150

about that much and it's been alluded to

1476

01:02:03,290 --> 01:02:01,470

me by the guards that they have they

1477

01:02:06,740 --> 01:02:03,300

have two functions out there you know

1478

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:06,750

one to potentially potentially detain

1479

01:02:11,090 --> 01:02:08,960

you for trespassing for breaking the law

1480

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:11,100

and it might be kind of rough in that

1481

01:02:16,130 --> 01:02:13,680

process but but - they've also confides

1482

01:02:18,380 --> 01:02:16,140

me and whispered to me that they're also

1483

01:02:21,500 --> 01:02:18,390

that their dual purpose is to almost

1484

01:02:23,840 --> 01:02:21,510

protect you from from what's out there

1485

01:02:25,490 --> 01:02:23,850

that you know protect you from yourself

1486

01:02:27,980 --> 01:02:25,500

from your own curiosity of being on the

1487

01:02:31,520 --> 01:02:27,990

property what you know what what they

1488

01:02:33,890 --> 01:02:31,530

claim that's out there wouldn't

1489

01:02:37,130 --> 01:02:33,900

necessarily you could have a much worse

1490

01:02:39,050 --> 01:02:37,140

day with with what stock what you don't

1491

01:02:41,030 --> 01:02:39,060

see out there then then the guards I

1492

01:02:45,480 --> 01:02:41,040

guess it's mine think about this Ryan

1493

01:02:49,290 --> 01:02:45,490

the think about the energy required

1494

01:02:52,890 --> 01:02:49,300

to open a portal if you talk to any

1495

01:02:54,930 --> 01:02:52,900

physicist or scientist they will tell

1496

01:02:58,109 --> 01:02:54,940

you that the amount of energy I mean

1497

01:03:00,000 --> 01:02:58,119

we're talking massive amounts out I'm

1498

01:03:01,530 --> 01:03:00,010

sure Chris agrees portion of the Sun

1499

01:03:04,920 --> 01:03:01,540

would it would take from what I've read

1500

01:03:07,140 --> 01:03:04,930

so you know what effect that has on on

1501

01:03:10,830 --> 01:03:07,150

people we don't know I mean we're

1502

01:03:14,700 --> 01:03:10,840

talking the universe is worth the energy

1503

01:03:16,320 --> 01:03:14,710

required mature ocean but Shane what I'm

1504

01:03:17,970 --> 01:03:16,330

saying is is the guards being out there

1505

01:03:19,680 --> 01:03:17,980

they say these things are unseen these

1506

01:03:21,660 --> 01:03:19,690

skinwalker like entities or whatever

1507

01:03:23,100 --> 01:03:21,670

roams out there you know it's unseen to

1508

01:03:24,690 --> 01:03:23,110

us and we have no idea as you're

1509

01:03:27,420 --> 01:03:24,700

standing by that gate that this thing is

1510

01:03:27,960 --> 01:03:27,430

right behind you I'll tell you let's do

1511

01:03:29,970 --> 01:03:27,970

it

1512

01:03:32,520 --> 01:03:29,980

I don't know what lurks behind this door

1513

01:03:35,520 --> 01:03:32,530

but let's find out Brian Skinner joins

1514

01:03:46,599 --> 01:03:35,530

us with Shane dogs coming soon with

1515

01:03:52,450 --> 01:03:49,989

do you need a website well you can get a

1516

01:03:55,180 --> 01:03:52,460

great deal on hosting services with

1517

01:03:57,249 --> 01:03:55,190

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1518

01:03:58,989 --> 01:03:57,259

they're offering substantial hosting

1519

01:04:02,259 --> 01:03:58,999

discounts on shared hosting business

1520

01:04:05,140 --> 01:04:02,269

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1521

01:04:07,299 --> 01:04:05,150

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1522

01:04:10,559 --> 01:04:07,309

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1523

01:04:13,420 --> 01:04:10,569

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1524

01:04:17,079 --> 01:04:13,430

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1525

01:04:18,759 --> 01:04:17,089

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

1526

01:04:20,829 --> 01:04:18,769

game attack of the rock codes and it was

1527

01:04:22,779 --> 01:04:20,839

a critically acclaimed success and now

1528

01:04:24,880 --> 01:04:22,789

there's the coming of the protectors a

1529

01:04:27,190 --> 01:04:24,890

former military intelligence man is

1530

01:04:28,989 --> 01:04:27,200

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1531

01:04:31,420 --> 01:04:28,999

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1532

01:04:33,130 --> 01:04:31,430

because evil forces on our distant

1533

01:04:35,799 --> 01:04:33,140

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1534

01:04:38,259 --> 01:04:35,809

this is gripping science fiction of the

1535

01:04:40,329 --> 01:04:38,269

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1536

01:04:42,910 --> 01:04:40,339

and the coming of the protectors find

1537

01:04:47,859 --> 01:04:42,920

out more at Rocko its calm that's rock

1538

01:04:49,930 --> 01:04:47,869

oh it's ROC ko like des calm hi-jon

1539

01:04:51,640 --> 01:04:49,940

humor fremitus resources are you tired

1540

01:04:53,650 --> 01:04:51,650

of watching your hard-earned assets twin

1541

01:04:55,509 --> 01:04:53,660

de LOI as government spending is out of

1542

01:04:57,970 --> 01:04:55,519

hand and the Federal Reserve is creating

1543

01:04:59,890 --> 01:04:57,980

in excess of 20 billion a week are you

1544

01:05:01,930 --> 01:04:59,900

tired of stockbrokers gambling away your

1545

01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:01,940

hard-earned money is this market a setup

1546

01:05:06,729 --> 01:05:04,880

for a crash greater than 1987 too many

1547

01:05:10,930 --> 01:05:06,739

of today's policies resemble those that

1548

01:05:13,539 --> 01:05:10,940

led to the collapse of 1929 this is John

1549

01:05:15,160 --> 01:05:13,549

Hamner and that was me in 2007 and we

1550

01:05:17,499 --> 01:05:15,170

all know what happened when the subprime

1551

01:05:19,989 --> 01:05:17,509

credit bubble burst by March 2009 the

1552

01:05:21,970 --> 01:05:19,999

dollar lost 50% of its value the entire

1553

01:05:24,039 --> 01:05:21,980

US banking system was on the verge of

1554

01:05:25,870 --> 01:05:24,049

collapsing like all financial problems

1555

01:05:26,410 --> 01:05:25,880

of the past is history about to repeat

1556

01:05:29,859 --> 01:05:26,420

itself

1557

01:05:32,620 --> 01:05:29,869

call me John Hamner at 1-866-37

1558

01:05:33,609 --> 01:05:32,630

extension 129 before it's too late to

1559

01:05:35,499 --> 01:05:33,619

protect yourself

1560

01:05:38,319 --> 01:05:35,509

well the oncoming catastrophe takes all

1561

01:05:40,239 --> 01:05:38,329

private IRAs 401 k's with it there is a

1562

01:05:44,890 --> 01:05:40,249

way to protect your hard-earned assets

1563

01:05:48,250 --> 01:05:44,900

call me John humor at 1-866-37 extension

1564

01:05:54,529 --> 01:05:51,829

if you need to say happy birthday happy

1565

01:05:57,200 --> 01:05:54,539

Anniversary thank you or simply I'm

1566

01:05:59,509 --> 01:05:57,210

thinking of you proflowers.com is the

1567

01:06:02,200 --> 01:05:59,519

key ProFlowers has stunning bouquets

1568

01:06:05,329 --> 01:06:02,210

like the best-selling 100 blooms for

1569

01:06:07,789 --> 01:06:05,339

\$19.99 plus ProFlowers will include a

1570

01:06:09,859 --> 01:06:07,799

glass vase for free sending someone a

1571

01:06:12,470 --> 01:06:09,869

wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

1572

01:06:14,359 --> 01:06:12,480

sent fresh from the field is easy

1573

01:06:17,450 --> 01:06:14,369

choose the bouquet you like pick the

1574

01:06:18,319 --> 01:06:17,460

delivery date and each order is 100%

1575

01:06:20,839 --> 01:06:18,329

guaranteed

1576

01:06:23,269 --> 01:06:20,849

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

1577

01:06:26,180 --> 01:06:23,279

guaranteed to last at least seven full

1578

01:06:28,009 --> 01:06:26,190

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

1579

01:06:30,529 --> 01:06:28,019

fresh and sent to your loved one for

1580

01:06:33,109 --> 01:06:30,539

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

1581

01:06:36,529 --> 01:06:33,119

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

1582

01:06:39,049 --> 01:06:36,539

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

1583

01:06:41,390 --> 01:06:39,059

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

1584

01:06:44,930 --> 01:06:41,400

in the top right corner and enter code

1585

01:06:49,190 --> 01:06:44,940

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

1586

01:06:51,170 --> 01:06:49,200

and enter code PLO w there are many

1587

01:06:53,450 --> 01:06:51,180

things the human body can do very well

1588

01:06:54,980 --> 01:06:53,460

but maintaining the proper pH level

1589

01:06:57,349 --> 01:06:54,990

isn't always one of them that's where

1590

01:06:59,450 --> 01:06:57,359

Alko vision plasma ph drops can make a

1591

01:07:01,490 --> 01:06:59,460

world of difference Alka vision plasma

1592

01:07:03,799 --> 01:07:01,500

pH drops helps your body do what's

1593

01:07:05,779 --> 01:07:03,809

natural just a few drops a day helps rid

1594

01:07:07,640 --> 01:07:05,789

your body of harmful waste and acid

1595

01:07:09,890 --> 01:07:07,650

while promoting health and restoring

1596

01:07:11,509 --> 01:07:09,900

vibrance and energy alkalizing boosts

1597

01:07:13,579 --> 01:07:11,519

your immune system and can help fight

1598

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:13,589

headaches irritability cramping and

1599

01:07:18,289 --> 01:07:15,839

insomnia alkalizing also helps the body

1600

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:18,299

fight depression and even bone loss to

1601

01:07:21,380 --> 01:07:19,680

learn more about the importance of

1602

01:07:23,509 --> 01:07:21,390

alkalizing and how you can find

1603

01:07:25,730 --> 01:07:23,519

life-changing and vital balance please

1604

01:07:28,430 --> 01:07:25,740

visit Alka visions brand new website at

1605

01:07:30,529 --> 01:07:28,440

Alka vision comm same great products but

1606

01:07:32,450 --> 01:07:30,539

now easier to use and more informative

1607

01:07:36,950 --> 01:07:32,460

than ever before to get your very own

1608

01:07:39,499 --> 01:07:36,960

plasma ph drops for just 29.95 call 851

1609

01:07:42,680 --> 01:07:39,509

eight seven six one five or visit alka

1610

01:07:45,319 --> 01:07:42,690

vision calm that's al k a vision calm

1611

01:07:51,230 --> 01:07:45,329

alkalize your body and supercharge your

1612

01:07:53,299 --> 01:07:51,240

health at the new alkaviva com we'd like

1613

01:07:55,069 --> 01:07:53,309

to hear from you if you have a comment

1614

01:07:58,969 --> 01:07:55,079

or question about the para cal

1615

01:08:02,390 --> 01:07:58,979

sent it to news at the para cast com

1616

01:08:04,430 --> 01:08:02,400

that's news at the para cast calm and

1617

01:08:07,779 --> 01:08:04,440

don't forget to visit our famous para

1618

01:08:12,859 --> 01:08:07,789

cast community forums at forum dot the

1619

01:08:15,289 --> 01:08:12,869

podcast.com Ryan Skinner is here to talk

1620

01:08:18,109 --> 01:08:15,299

more about the mysteries of the

1621

01:08:20,990 --> 01:08:18,119

skinwalker ranch we're joined by one of

1622

01:08:24,649 --> 01:08:21,000

our listeners Shane and GOG he'll be

1623

01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,659

here shortly okay so we touched on it

1624

01:08:30,680 --> 01:08:26,159

before these documents that you've

1625

01:08:33,379 --> 01:08:30,690

uncovered by means that you would not

1626

01:08:37,370 --> 01:08:33,389

care to mention what else do these

1627

01:08:39,589 --> 01:08:37,380

documents reveal well that I guess I've

1628

01:08:43,070 --> 01:08:39,599

been recognized by by piccolo and team

1629

01:08:46,280 --> 01:08:43,080

as a security threat I mentioned several

1630

01:08:48,320 --> 01:08:46,290

times in the documents and how to

1631

01:08:50,990 --> 01:08:48,330

prevent kind of interest how to prevent

1632

01:08:55,479 --> 01:08:51,000

information from getting to me which I

1633

01:08:58,789 --> 01:08:55,489

guess wasn't bad effective at this point

1634

01:09:00,649 --> 01:08:58,799

what other fascinating there's a hint

1635

01:09:03,559 --> 01:09:00,659

there's just a hint in the documents

1636

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:03,569

about a government benefactor about

1637

01:09:07,099 --> 01:09:05,279

there being a third party that's that's

1638

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:07,109

also involved in the research going on

1639

01:09:10,760 --> 01:09:09,839

at the ranch and to me I just I wish I

1640

01:09:12,499 --> 01:09:10,770

could have gotten my hands on a little

1641

01:09:14,930 --> 01:09:12,509

bit more of that information I mean that

1642

01:09:16,399 --> 01:09:14,940

that really is the holy grail of it's

1643

01:09:17,689 --> 01:09:16,409

one thing that just an eccentric

1644

01:09:19,309 --> 01:09:17,699

billionaire is some people like to think

1645

01:09:20,930 --> 01:09:19,319

which I don't think he's that eccentric

1646

01:09:22,030 --> 01:09:20,940

at all I think he's on to something and

1647

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:22,040

he's looking for very specific

1648

01:09:27,289 --> 01:09:24,719

technology and and to harness it and to

1649

01:09:30,229 --> 01:09:27,299

capitalize on it but if there really is

1650

01:09:32,089 --> 01:09:30,239

a government aspect to this and that's

1651

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:32,099

that's been hidden from the public it's

1652

01:09:35,720 --> 01:09:34,080

got to make you wonder why the

1653

01:09:37,789 --> 01:09:35,730

government's interested and what did he

1654

01:09:40,579 --> 01:09:37,799

already know this is Shane again Ryan

1655

01:09:42,919 --> 01:09:40,589

are the documents in your book yeah yeah

1656

01:09:45,019 --> 01:09:42,929

well there are paraphrase in the book is

1657

01:09:46,939 --> 01:09:45,029

the best way I like to put it there in

1658

01:09:50,209 --> 01:09:46,949

the book and so some of them are

1659

01:09:53,059 --> 01:09:50,219

verbatim some are paraphrase to Protoss

1660

01:09:56,419 --> 01:09:53,069

or could you possibly put them like just

1661

01:09:58,990 --> 01:09:56,429

put a PDF of that murder on the internet

1662

01:10:01,700 --> 01:09:59,000

or something and are you afraid to do it

1663

01:10:06,979 --> 01:10:01,710

no I'm not afraid to do that I'm selling

1664

01:10:08,260 --> 01:10:06,989

a book Bell thinks \$3.00 right now in

1665

01:10:10,960 --> 01:10:08,270

Amazon so it's

1666

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:10,970

not the people in the field the UFO

1667

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,000

community will probably you probably can

1668

01:10:18,340 --> 01:10:16,640

counter people who will demand to see

1669

01:10:19,870 --> 01:10:18,350

the originals I'm just letting you know

1670

01:10:20,440 --> 01:10:19,880

that I'm not saying that's what I'm

1671

01:10:23,680 --> 01:10:20,450

saying

1672

01:10:26,500 --> 01:10:23,690

no I fully expect yep I think you're

1673

01:10:28,150 --> 01:10:26,510

100% right about that and I they can

1674

01:10:33,670 --> 01:10:28,160

choose to believe it or not I guess I

1675

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:33,680

it's this way Shane I have seen copies

1676
01:10:41,070 --> 01:10:35,600
of the original documents and they look

1677
01:10:44,710 --> 01:10:41,080
legit to me okay well I I trust chris

1678
01:10:46,840 --> 01:10:44,720
yeah I've also seen a full transcript so

1679
01:10:51,250 --> 01:10:46,850
the interviews done with witnesses in

1680
01:10:55,630 --> 01:10:51,260
the surrounding area there's enough

1681
01:10:58,060 --> 01:10:55,640
there for me to be reasonably confident

1682
01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:58,070
that and these appear to be the same

1683
01:11:04,390 --> 01:11:00,560
documents Orion is referring to

1684
01:11:07,450 --> 01:11:04,400
I admire Ryan's I think gene would

1685
01:11:09,670 --> 01:11:07,460
appreciate the term foot spa for for

1686
01:11:13,720 --> 01:11:09,680
referring to these documents and and in

1687
01:11:17,130 --> 01:11:13,730
quoting them I chose not to I could have

1688
01:11:19,780 --> 01:11:17,140

a number of years ago but I've chosen to

1689

01:11:21,700 --> 01:11:19,790

do sit back and maintain more of an

1690

01:11:25,120 --> 01:11:21,710

observer role in this whole thing and

1691

01:11:28,540 --> 01:11:25,130

try to help in any way that I can but I

1692

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,550

really do applaud Ryan for going the

1693

01:11:33,100 --> 01:11:30,800

extra mile with this book and and and

1694

01:11:35,980 --> 01:11:33,110

really digging into the background of

1695

01:11:38,580 --> 01:11:35,990

the area the initial chapters are

1696

01:11:41,920 --> 01:11:38,590

fascinating about some of the

1697

01:11:45,370 --> 01:11:41,930

interesting cultural information that

1698

01:11:47,410 --> 01:11:45,380

they were in Wallace were able to

1699

01:11:49,780 --> 01:11:47,420

uncover about the history of the Indians

1700

01:11:51,520 --> 01:11:49,790

in the area but you know I have two

1701
01:11:53,860 --> 01:11:51,530
questions Ryan one thing that I did not

1702
01:11:56,770 --> 01:11:53,870
notice was any any sort of definitive

1703
01:11:58,510 --> 01:11:56,780
mention of the rumored deaths that

1704
01:12:00,280 --> 01:11:58,520
occurred on the ranch what have you

1705
01:12:02,670 --> 01:12:00,290
found out in the interim about that

1706
01:12:05,110 --> 01:12:02,680
particular story which I've gotten two

1707
01:12:06,820 --> 01:12:05,120
separate confirmations that something

1708
01:12:09,310 --> 01:12:06,830
did happen out there and somebody did

1709
01:12:12,010 --> 01:12:09,320
die the best I can figure was sometime

1710
01:12:14,200 --> 01:12:12,020
around maybe July early August 99 I

1711
01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:14,210
think me and you spoke by phone over

1712
01:12:19,390 --> 01:12:17,840
about this some time ago and and I may

1713
01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:19,400

have even mentioned this on our last

1714

01:12:23,069 --> 01:12:21,199

interview do you want me to three

1715

01:12:26,649 --> 01:12:23,079

the story that was told to me by I

1716

01:12:28,000 --> 01:12:26,659

suppose it inside source at this point I

1717

01:12:30,279 --> 01:12:28,010

don't know I don't have a definitive

1718

01:12:32,919 --> 01:12:30,289

answer on that topic I mean it's it's

1719

01:12:35,199 --> 01:12:32,929

all conjecture conjecture and and rumor

1720

01:12:38,040 --> 01:12:35,209

but but I do have a story that I think

1721

01:12:40,600 --> 01:12:38,050

no one else heard of how it happened

1722

01:12:41,859 --> 01:12:40,610

well you mentioned yeah that the guy

1723

01:12:43,870 --> 01:12:41,869

happened to be in the wrong place at the

1724

01:12:48,399 --> 01:12:43,880

wrong time the Oporto write-up something

1725

01:12:52,229 --> 01:12:48,409

fell out on him yeah I just caught a

1726

01:12:56,580 --> 01:12:52,239

question from our forms and I'll read it

1727

01:13:01,089 --> 01:12:56,590

Chris it's from storage it says why is

1728

01:13:03,040 --> 01:13:01,099

NSA interested in skinwalker to my

1729

01:13:04,719 --> 01:13:03,050

knowledge it's not it's the Department

1730

01:13:10,270 --> 01:13:04,729

of Defense from from what I've heard but

1731

01:13:11,439 --> 01:13:10,280

I don't know if you can say that with

1732

01:13:13,660 --> 01:13:11,449

full confidence I don't have enough

1733

01:13:16,149 --> 01:13:13,670

definitive information or documents or

1734

01:13:18,009 --> 01:13:16,159

anything and if I did I probably

1735

01:13:19,359 --> 01:13:18,019

wouldn't wouldn't want them anyway or

1736

01:13:23,140 --> 01:13:19,369

tell anybody about it because that'd

1737

01:13:27,279 --> 01:13:23,150

make me a marked person so well remember

1738

01:13:29,049 --> 01:13:27,289

when we had chat on the the former

1739

01:13:32,459 --> 01:13:29,059

employee called himself Chad he

1740

01:13:36,160 --> 01:13:32,469

mentioned something to the effect of of

1741

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:36,170

his paycheck stars paid Stubbs had NSA

1742

01:13:40,899 --> 01:13:37,760

on them or something of course that

1743

01:13:42,910 --> 01:13:40,909

could be Nevada Security Agency or you

1744

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:42,920

know you see and did he say NSA or I

1745

01:13:46,629 --> 01:13:44,719

thought he told I thought he told me

1746

01:13:48,459 --> 01:13:46,639

Department of Defense's is what I've

1747

01:13:50,379 --> 01:13:48,469

heard from him so I'm pretty sure he

1748

01:13:53,739 --> 01:13:50,389

said NSA those initials because we

1749

01:13:55,719 --> 01:13:53,749

queried him on that I think that's what

1750

01:13:58,060 --> 01:13:55,729

Shane's picking up on on the prior

1751

01:14:05,109 --> 01:13:58,070

insurance through the three or four

1752

01:14:07,600 --> 01:14:05,119

years ago the doc you don't you're

1753

01:14:11,469 --> 01:14:07,610

saying we don't have the documents that

1754

01:14:13,330 --> 01:14:11,479

would support some sort of government a

1755

01:14:16,449 --> 01:14:13,340

particular government agency that's

1756

01:14:18,819 --> 01:14:16,459

involved out there it just talks about

1757

01:14:21,310 --> 01:14:18,829

never mentioning the benefactor to the

1758

01:14:24,089 --> 01:14:21,320

project is what the one line in the in

1759

01:14:26,680 --> 01:14:24,099

the documents that I have spells out

1760

01:14:28,899 --> 01:14:26,690

it's a security warning to all the to

1761

01:14:31,839 --> 01:14:28,909

all the employees and the researchers

1762

01:14:33,770 --> 01:14:31,849

directly working for bass never to

1763

01:14:36,590 --> 01:14:33,780

mention who the benefactor is

1764

01:14:39,520 --> 01:14:36,600

well isn't that Bigelow it could be

1765

01:14:41,780 --> 01:14:39,530

interpreted that way because we have

1766

01:14:43,580 --> 01:14:41,790

through one of the TV shows that I did I

1767

01:14:46,460 --> 01:14:43,590

think it was a jogging shore whatever we

1768

01:14:47,930 --> 01:14:46,470

went out there or the Ventura show we

1769

01:14:49,670 --> 01:14:47,940

went out and queried the guard and the

1770

01:14:51,140 --> 01:14:49,680

guard kept saying well you know I don't

1771

01:14:53,420 --> 01:14:51,150

know who owns the property I have no

1772

01:14:56,420 --> 01:14:53,430

idea so maybe he was just following

1773

01:14:57,890 --> 01:14:56,430

protocol and and it must have been Rogan

1774

01:15:00,320 --> 01:14:57,900

because I was with you on the other one

1775

01:15:01,880 --> 01:15:00,330

on the Jesse show and we never were able

1776

01:15:02,450 --> 01:15:01,890

to talk to any guards at least to my

1777

01:15:05,300 --> 01:15:02,460

knowledge

1778

01:15:07,370 --> 01:15:05,310

well that guard did come out remember he

1779

01:15:09,140 --> 01:15:07,380

said it he came out late at night we

1780

01:15:12,350 --> 01:15:09,150

came back to the the gate he came out

1781

01:15:14,480 --> 01:15:12,360

for just a brief discussion with the

1782

01:15:16,220 --> 01:15:14,490

crew or whatever for a moment I probably

1783

01:15:18,980 --> 01:15:16,230

was already gone to my hotel room by

1784

01:15:20,390 --> 01:15:18,990

that point let me ask you Ryan would you

1785

01:15:21,710 --> 01:15:20,400

be willing to stay for another segment

1786

01:15:23,480 --> 01:15:21,720

because we have some questions from

1787

01:15:23,690 --> 01:15:23,490

listeners yes like to submit okay very

1788

01:15:25,160 --> 01:15:23,700

good

1789

01:15:29,300 --> 01:15:25,170

Chris you wanted to start with some

1790

01:15:31,250 --> 01:15:29,310

questions the one I just asked ya SRL

1791

01:15:34,160 --> 01:15:31,260

who's been a longtime poster at forum

1792

01:15:36,800 --> 01:15:34,170

dr. Peric ascom where you can sign up

1793

01:15:38,990 --> 01:15:36,810

and post questions that we ask our

1794

01:15:41,900 --> 01:15:39,000

guests every week and he's wondering uh

1795

01:15:43,700 --> 01:15:41,910

who is DL Wallace and why is he so

1796

01:15:46,490 --> 01:15:43,710

interested in the skinwalker ranch and I

1797

01:15:48,680 --> 01:15:46,500

would also say how did you get involved

1798

01:15:51,800 --> 01:15:48,690

in a co-authorship scenario with him

1799

01:15:54,830 --> 01:15:51,810

it's a great question thirty seconds

1800

01:15:56,330 --> 01:15:54,840

before we split for the break so you

1801
01:15:58,520 --> 01:15:56,340
know maybe what we should do here is

1802
01:16:01,330 --> 01:15:58,530
just hold that answer till we come back

1803
01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:01,340
the book is called skinwalker ranch no

1804
01:16:06,320 --> 01:16:03,780
trespassing true stories and secret

1805
01:16:08,000 --> 01:16:06,330
files by Ryan Skinner with DL Wallace

1806
01:16:10,460 --> 01:16:08,010
and we'll find out on the other side

1807
01:16:11,960 --> 01:16:10,470
more about DL Wallace and you were

1808
01:16:14,180 --> 01:16:11,970
telling me Ryan the books only three

1809
01:16:18,230 --> 01:16:14,190
dollars on Kindle yeah for the Kindle

1810
01:16:21,590 --> 01:16:18,240
right now \$2.99 Wow I mean everybody can

1811
01:16:22,880 --> 01:16:21,600
get a copy really sure there's a lot of

1812
01:16:25,880 --> 01:16:22,890
good stuff in there Ryan you really

1813
01:16:28,700 --> 01:16:25,890

really bail off nail that really good

1814

01:16:30,620 --> 01:16:28,710

book okay Ryan Skinner coming back for

1815

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:30,630

another segment at least with gene and

1816

01:16:41,700 --> 01:16:39,240

you're listening to GCN probably

1817

01:16:43,920 --> 01:16:41,710

sponsored by unseen now calm lock down

1818

01:16:48,510 --> 01:16:43,930

your digital life at unseen now calm

1819

01:16:50,730 --> 01:16:48,520

this is GC in graphic converter is the

1820

01:16:53,850 --> 01:16:50,740

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1821

01:16:56,100 --> 01:16:53,860

us it does not use any database you get

1822

01:16:58,770 --> 01:16:56,110

full control of all your files want to

1823

01:17:01,260 --> 01:16:58,780

view the images of a folder drag it into

1824

01:17:04,050 --> 01:17:01,270

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1825

01:17:06,120 --> 01:17:04,060

opens up to show your image files you

1826

01:17:08,400 --> 01:17:06,130

could use it for slideshows you could

1827

01:17:10,740 --> 01:17:08,410

use it to import images from digital

1828

01:17:12,900 --> 01:17:10,750

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1829

01:17:15,240 --> 01:17:12,910

image editing you can do that too and

1830

01:17:17,520 --> 01:17:15,250

graphic converter also print catalogs

1831

01:17:19,740 --> 01:17:17,530

convert from so many formats

1832

01:17:22,200 --> 01:17:19,750

I can't even list them download now to

1833

01:17:25,290 --> 01:17:22,210

see if graphic converter is good for you

1834

01:17:27,540 --> 01:17:25,300

like one and a half million other users

1835

01:17:29,910 --> 01:17:27,550

guess what you could save money when you

1836

01:17:32,760 --> 01:17:29,920

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1837

01:17:35,190 --> 01:17:32,770

code night owl use the coupon code night

1838

01:17:38,510 --> 01:17:35,200

owl to get a special price for graphic

1839

01:17:44,930 --> 01:17:38,520

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1840

01:17:50,160 --> 01:17:44,940

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm I MK e

1841

01:17:53,010 --> 01:17:50,170

soft calm what good is a big berkey

1842

01:17:55,080 --> 01:17:53,020

water filter we get that question a lot

1843

01:17:57,060 --> 01:17:55,090

here at big berkey water filters calm

1844

01:17:59,640 --> 01:17:57,070

and in a word the answer is protection

1845

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,650

protection from water main breaks ecoli

1846

01:18:04,380 --> 01:18:01,840

contamination environmental chemical

1847

01:18:07,140 --> 01:18:04,390

spills pesticide runoff chlorine taste

1848

01:18:08,730 --> 01:18:07,150

and smell and all forms of fluoride plus

1849

01:18:10,650 --> 01:18:08,740

big berkey water filters are the

1850

01:18:12,570 --> 01:18:10,660

original gravity water filter system and

1851

01:18:15,450 --> 01:18:12,580

most trusted on the market for a reason

1852

01:18:17,280 --> 01:18:15,460

tested by multiple independent NSF EPA

1853

01:18:19,560 --> 01:18:17,290

certified labs they are the gold

1854

01:18:21,540 --> 01:18:19,570

standard in water purification and only

1855

01:18:23,310 --> 01:18:21,550

one point seven cents a gallon a single

1856

01:18:23,880 --> 01:18:23,320

set of filters can last for five to ten

1857

01:18:26,820 --> 01:18:23,890

years

1858

01:18:28,710 --> 01:18:26,830

that means big savings big berkey the

1859

01:18:30,960 --> 01:18:28,720

one that's powerful enough to purify

1860

01:18:33,180 --> 01:18:30,970

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1861

01:18:35,460 --> 01:18:33,190

today at big berkey water filters comm

1862

01:18:37,680 --> 01:18:35,470

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1863

01:18:39,660 --> 01:18:37,690

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1864

01:18:42,180 --> 01:18:39,670

website or call one eight seven seven

1865

01:18:45,800 --> 01:18:42,190

ninety-nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

1866

01:18:49,480 --> 01:18:45,810

nine ber k ey big berkey water filters

1867

01:18:52,460 --> 01:18:49,490

the love of clean water mom's of America

1868

01:18:55,520 --> 01:18:52,470

stand up and stop taking abuse from your

1869

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:55,530

kids I pledge never to let my kid

1870

01:18:59,720 --> 01:18:57,120

disrespect me ever again

1871

01:19:02,690 --> 01:18:59,730

I pledge to stop letting my daughter

1872

01:19:05,840 --> 01:19:02,700

walk all over me I pledge to stop living

1873

01:19:08,090 --> 01:19:05,850

in fear of my son's anger I pledge never

1874

01:19:10,850 --> 01:19:08,100

to feel like a bad parent ever again

1875

01:19:13,070 --> 01:19:10,860

because I'm not I pledge to stop letting

1876

01:19:15,500 --> 01:19:13,080

my child's behavior control my home I

1877

01:19:18,380 --> 01:19:15,510

pledge to be a mom with kids who listen

1878

01:19:20,150 --> 01:19:18,390

a total transformation mom I'm Janet

1879

01:19:21,620 --> 01:19:20,160

Lehman co-creator of the total

1880

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:21,630

transformation program

1881

01:19:25,550 --> 01:19:24,000

we created the total transformation to

1882

01:19:28,160 --> 01:19:25,560

help parents with difficult child

1883

01:19:30,260 --> 01:19:28,170

behavior now I'm giving it away free all

1884

01:19:32,060 --> 01:19:30,270

you need to do is get the program and

1885

01:19:34,730 --> 01:19:32,070

let us know how it works for you we'll

1886

01:19:36,890 --> 01:19:34,740

let you keep it for free call 1-800 two

1887

01:19:39,050 --> 01:19:36,900

five six seven seven nine five that's

1888

01:19:42,590 --> 01:19:39,060

one eight hundred two five six seven

1889

01:19:44,750 --> 01:19:42,600

seven nine five call now call 1-800 -

1890

01:19:46,910 --> 01:19:44,760

five six seven seven nine five that's

1891

01:19:49,700 --> 01:19:46,920

one eight hundred two five six seven

1892

01:19:51,980 --> 01:19:49,710

seven nine five the human body is

1893

01:19:53,930 --> 01:19:51,990

extraordinary despite all the stresses

1894

01:19:55,670 --> 01:19:53,940

we inflict upon it it still works hard

1895

01:19:57,770 --> 01:19:55,680

to stay in balance thousands upon

1896

01:19:59,540 --> 01:19:57,780

thousands of people rely upon heart and

1897

01:20:02,330 --> 01:19:59,550

body extract to help their body stay

1898

01:20:03,920 --> 01:20:02,340

balanced this excellent 100% natural

1899

01:20:06,140 --> 01:20:03,930

herbal formula helps maintain healthy

1900

01:20:08,420 --> 01:20:06,150

blood pressure levels cleans arteries

1901

01:20:11,120 --> 01:20:08,430

promotes good circulation balances

1902

01:20:13,280 --> 01:20:11,130

cholesterol and more HP extract paired

1903

01:20:15,170 --> 01:20:13,290

with healthy lifestyle choices like good

1904

01:20:17,450 --> 01:20:15,180

nutrition and exercise can give you a

1905

01:20:19,790 --> 01:20:17,460

life free of pain sickness and fear

1906

01:20:21,980 --> 01:20:19,800

recapture your youthful vitality and

1907

01:20:24,410 --> 01:20:21,990

experience your body healing itself with

1908

01:20:26,210 --> 01:20:24,420

the aid of HP extract is extremely

1909

01:20:29,210 --> 01:20:26,220

effective and it starts working in just

1910

01:20:31,250 --> 01:20:29,220

days visit HP extract calm to learn more

1911

01:20:33,230 --> 01:20:31,260

and to reach scores of testimonials from

1912

01:20:35,060 --> 01:20:33,240

satisfied customers and we've never

1913

01:20:37,190 --> 01:20:35,070

increased our price in over ten years

1914

01:20:39,050 --> 01:20:37,200

that makes heart and body extract as

1915

01:20:41,420 --> 01:20:39,060

great a value now as it was the first

1916

01:20:43,400 --> 01:20:41,430

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

1917

01:20:54,800 --> 01:20:43,410

happy heart call eight six six two nine

1918

01:20:57,560 --> 01:20:54,810

five 5305 or go to HP extract comm this

1919

01:21:03,170 --> 01:20:57,570

is the author of UFO mysteries and

1920

01:21:06,860 --> 01:21:03,180

you're listening to the parrot yes okay

1921

01:21:10,100 --> 01:21:06,870

so Ryan Skinner could you tell us about

1922

01:21:15,170 --> 01:21:10,110

your co-author DL Wallace is my editor

1923

01:21:16,670 --> 01:21:15,180

and uh really after after the excuse me

1924

01:21:18,470 --> 01:21:16,680

after the first book or whatever he gave

1925

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:18,480

me a lot of advice for going into the

1926

01:21:23,240 --> 01:21:21,360

second book and he's he's actually more

1927

01:21:25,550 --> 01:21:23,250

of a skeptic than he is just a staunch

1928

01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:25,560

believer and he wanted to represent the

1929

01:21:31,880 --> 01:21:28,800

the other side of of the readership I

1930

01:21:33,920 --> 01:21:31,890

guess not everyone yeah my first book

1931

01:21:35,660 --> 01:21:33,930

was more of a personal diary and I

1932

01:21:37,790 --> 01:21:35,670

wanted a second book to be this it was

1933

01:21:40,250 --> 01:21:37,800

my story my personal story is as I

1934

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:40,260

interpreted it and that that didn't

1935

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:42,000

necessarily resonate with with all of my

1936

01:21:45,560 --> 01:21:43,920

audience members and I and I took that

1937

01:21:47,180 --> 01:21:45,570

feedback and I wanted to create a second

1938

01:21:49,400 --> 01:21:47,190

book that that really would would hit a

1939

01:21:52,910 --> 01:21:49,410

home run where I discussed the history

1940

01:21:55,790 --> 01:21:52,920

and deal Wallace really kind of

1941

01:21:58,580 --> 01:21:55,800

corralled me a little bit well quite a

1942

01:22:01,250 --> 01:21:58,590

bit from from avoiding some of the self

1943

01:22:03,370 --> 01:22:01,260

reflectiveness and and taking a personal

1944

01:22:07,280 --> 01:22:03,380

stance on a lot of these topics and

1945

01:22:09,230 --> 01:22:07,290

instead instead I just told the stories

1946

01:22:11,330 --> 01:22:09,240

as they were told to me and left it up

1947

01:22:13,610 --> 01:22:11,340

to the the end reader to make their own

1948

01:22:16,670 --> 01:22:13,620

conclusions regards to what they believe

1949

01:22:18,440 --> 01:22:16,680

or what they don't believe and I think I

1950

01:22:21,320 --> 01:22:18,450

found the reviews I've had so far I

1951

01:22:22,730 --> 01:22:21,330

guess the the skeptics are a lot of

1952

01:22:26,660 --> 01:22:22,740

review say they're horrified if it's

1953

01:22:30,050 --> 01:22:26,670

true and believers are again supportive

1954

01:22:32,450 --> 01:22:30,060

of what we've put together but he's my

1955

01:22:34,460 --> 01:22:32,460

editor and a friend of mine and someone

1956

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:34,470

who really uh he came up with a lot of

1957

01:22:38,480 --> 01:22:36,960

the sources I came up with the material

1958

01:22:39,680 --> 01:22:38,490

and he'd find some of the background

1959

01:22:43,670 --> 01:22:39,690

information like you're talking about

1960

01:22:45,500 --> 01:22:43,680

the pueblos and Anasazi and just the

1961

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:45,510

historical background and I relied on

1962

01:22:50,270 --> 01:22:47,520

him for a lot of that information well I

1963

01:22:53,570 --> 01:22:50,280

have another question here and it

1964

01:22:54,750 --> 01:22:53,580

basically involves the prior owners to

1965

01:22:58,890 --> 01:22:54,760

the ranch as you

1966

01:23:02,149 --> 01:22:58,900

probably probably know Frank Salisbury

1967

01:23:04,529 --> 01:23:02,159

who wrote to the Great Utah UFO display

1968

01:23:05,790 --> 01:23:04,539

recently re-released the book about four

1969

01:23:08,009 --> 01:23:05,800

or five years ago and he had a little

1970

01:23:11,180 --> 01:23:08,019

added chapter in there about the Sherman

1971

01:23:13,770 --> 01:23:11,190

ranch and he refutes any sort of

1972

01:23:16,049 --> 01:23:13,780

assertion that prior owners of the ranch

1973

01:23:18,540 --> 01:23:16,059

had experienced unusual activity out

1974

01:23:20,879 --> 01:23:18,550

there and Fletcher Munson one of our

1975

01:23:22,020 --> 01:23:20,889

longtime posters that formed out the

1976

01:23:24,629 --> 01:23:22,030

pair cast calm

1977

01:23:26,160 --> 01:23:24,639

wants to know if you made any contact

1978

01:23:27,930 --> 01:23:26,170

with the relatives of the Meyers with

1979

01:23:30,629 --> 01:23:27,940

the pre Sherman ranch owners in your

1980

01:23:32,279 --> 01:23:30,639

investigation and or anyone else that

1981

01:23:34,080 --> 01:23:32,289

may have had some sort of link to the

1982

01:23:35,609 --> 01:23:34,090

ranch prior to terry Sherman and Gwen

1983

01:23:38,100 --> 01:23:35,619

buying the property

1984

01:23:41,310 --> 01:23:38,110

yeah there's I have the direct

1985

01:23:44,850 --> 01:23:41,320

transcript of me speaking with people

1986

01:23:48,660 --> 01:23:44,860

that have lived again I can't get to uh

1987

01:23:50,790 --> 01:23:48,670

I can't be too poignant on naming names

1988

01:23:53,609 --> 01:23:50,800

or circumstances but people that have

1989

01:23:55,620 --> 01:23:53,619

lived on the ranch I have my exact

1990

01:23:59,129 --> 01:23:55,630

transcript of my interview with them and

1991

01:24:01,470 --> 01:23:59,139

what they've related to me and based on

1992

01:24:04,049 --> 01:24:01,480

based on that interview there are some

1993

01:24:06,390 --> 01:24:04,059

discrepancies with with what I have a

1994

01:24:08,129 --> 01:24:06,400

world of respect for Frank Salisbury but

1995

01:24:11,520 --> 01:24:08,139

there's just crap and season I guess

1996

01:24:13,439 --> 01:24:11,530

that he came into it slightly biased in

1997

01:24:15,419 --> 01:24:13,449

regards to his interpretation of what

1998

01:24:17,459 --> 01:24:15,429

happened on the ranch versus versus a

1999

01:24:19,649 --> 01:24:17,469

reality of me talking to people that

2000

01:24:22,109 --> 01:24:19,659

have lived there and what what they told

2001
01:24:23,729 --> 01:24:22,119
him and in their own I guess I'm already

2002
01:24:26,040 --> 01:24:23,739
identify him by saying that what they

2003
01:24:28,259 --> 01:24:26,050
told him and what he put down into his

2004
01:24:30,660 --> 01:24:28,269
book and he kind of alludes that there

2005
01:24:32,700 --> 01:24:30,670
that there was not that the previous

2006
01:24:34,500 --> 01:24:32,710
owners the Meyers didn't experience a

2007
01:24:35,819 --> 01:24:34,510
lot of paranormal activity and there was

2008
01:24:37,529 --> 01:24:35,829
more rational explanations for

2009
01:24:42,779 --> 01:24:37,539
everything that had happened to them and

2010
01:24:44,520 --> 01:24:42,789
and that's that's disputed venomously by

2011
01:24:47,600 --> 01:24:44,530
another party that lived on the ranch

2012
01:24:50,850 --> 01:24:47,610
and that's pointed out in the book I

2013
01:24:52,589 --> 01:24:50,860

estimated me personally well Fletcher

2014

01:24:55,470 --> 01:24:52,599

Munson has another question that

2015

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:55,480

involves former MUFON director James

2016

01:25:00,720 --> 01:24:58,960

carriers experiences when attempting to

2017

01:25:05,100 --> 01:25:00,730

investigate the the skinwalker ranch

2018

01:25:09,720 --> 01:25:05,110

case and he quotes several

2019

01:25:11,879 --> 01:25:09,730

paragraphs from the blog of carrion part

2020

01:25:13,530 --> 01:25:11,889

of it has to do with these metal rods

2021

01:25:15,930 --> 01:25:13,540

that were found on the ranch that were

2022

01:25:19,760 --> 01:25:15,940

sent by the rancher to nudes for

2023

01:25:22,439 --> 01:25:19,770

analysis I guess a an off-the-record

2024

01:25:23,939 --> 01:25:22,449

comment by one of the knit scientists

2025

01:25:26,070 --> 01:25:23,949

informed him meant the rods were made

2026
01:25:29,129 --> 01:25:26,080
from element 115 and did not originate

2027
01:25:31,080 --> 01:25:29,139
on earth and that he the scientist had

2028
01:25:32,879 --> 01:25:31,090
worked at area 51 a reverse engineering

2029
01:25:35,100 --> 01:25:32,889
project where they accumulated 300

2030
01:25:37,919 --> 01:25:35,110
pounds of this material and and that

2031
01:25:44,700 --> 01:25:37,929
sounds very similar to some assertions

2032
01:25:46,379 --> 01:25:44,710
of Bob Lazar was making sounds any sort

2033
01:25:48,899 --> 01:25:46,389
of testing results from the metal rod

2034
01:25:51,720 --> 01:25:48,909
that was found I think it was actually

2035
01:25:54,840 --> 01:25:51,730
found on a mutilated cow if I remember

2036
01:25:57,090 --> 01:25:54,850
correctly it's found next to the cow I

2037
01:25:58,919 --> 01:25:57,100
knew someone else that uh that heard of

2038
01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:58,929

that story as well so there the story

2039

01:26:02,250 --> 01:26:00,639

really did happen there really was some

2040

01:26:05,129 --> 01:26:02,260

sort of rods that were found out there

2041

01:26:06,660 --> 01:26:05,139

Jerry told me about it yeah I don't know

2042

01:26:09,149 --> 01:26:06,670

if you know what Gary Hart he told me as

2043

01:26:11,700 --> 01:26:09,159

well that he heard it from from Terry

2044

01:26:13,290 --> 01:26:11,710

and I'm not sure if he saw it but jr.

2045

01:26:15,300 --> 01:26:13,300

Hicks told me the story firsthand and

2046

01:26:18,120 --> 01:26:15,310

jr. you know held on Terry gave these to

2047

01:26:20,669 --> 01:26:18,130

jr. who then took back to his shop he

2048

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:20,679

tried to tried to chip them or scratch

2049

01:26:24,209 --> 01:26:22,480

them you know no matter what tool he

2050

01:26:28,080 --> 01:26:24,219

used he couldn't couldn't dent the

2051
01:26:30,479 --> 01:26:28,090
material I guess and then he he heated

2052
01:26:32,160 --> 01:26:30,489
him up with a with a torch and I guess

2053
01:26:34,320 --> 01:26:32,170
they were glowing red-hot and then he

2054
01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,330
accidentally moved if I remember his

2055
01:26:37,680 --> 01:26:35,679
story correctly accidentally moved and

2056
01:26:41,040 --> 01:26:37,690
bumped it and expected you know to burn

2057
01:26:43,649 --> 01:26:41,050
himself yet the material was cool to the

2058
01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,659
touch is what he told me he also hooked

2059
01:26:48,209 --> 01:26:46,000
up a multimeter and I guess it gave off

2060
01:26:50,669 --> 01:26:48,219
a charge that was off the scale but it

2061
01:26:53,250 --> 01:26:50,679
nothing would electrocute him so it it

2062
01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:53,260
was giving out energy whatever it was it

2063
01:26:57,959 --> 01:26:55,360

could receive energy or heat energy and

2064

01:26:59,910 --> 01:26:57,969

somehow it didn't didn't heat up from it

2065

01:27:03,090 --> 01:26:59,920

whatever this was was then turned over

2066

01:27:04,740 --> 01:27:03,100

to knids by by jr. Hicks and that's the

2067

01:27:06,780 --> 01:27:04,750

last we're ever gonna hear about it and

2068

01:27:09,899 --> 01:27:06,790

that's last forever gonna hear about cuz

2069

01:27:13,200 --> 01:27:09,909

imagine being a guy a billionaire having

2070

01:27:14,990 --> 01:27:13,210

a material like that to play with would

2071

01:27:18,930 --> 01:27:15,000

you be giving it back no way

2072

01:27:20,630 --> 01:27:18,940

but he to temper it a little bit he told

2073

01:27:23,189 --> 01:27:20,640

Jr it's nothing more than common

2074

01:27:25,470 --> 01:27:23,199

insulation found on powerlines it's

2075

01:27:27,120 --> 01:27:25,480

nothing to be concerned about or tractor

2076

01:27:28,620 --> 01:27:27,130

part or something like yeah tractor part

2077

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:28,630

was what I heard it was it was they

2078

01:27:32,670 --> 01:27:31,120

claimed it was jr. so that's you know

2079

01:27:35,580 --> 01:27:32,680

that's wonderful but I want it back

2080

01:27:39,000 --> 01:27:35,590

anyway and they mysteriously lost it so

2081

01:27:40,800 --> 01:27:39,010

threw it away you know which he told him

2082

01:27:42,120 --> 01:27:40,810

I I want this back after you after

2083

01:27:44,250 --> 01:27:42,130

you're done testing it that's the only

2084

01:27:46,430 --> 01:27:44,260

way I'm gonna turn it into you do you

2085

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:46,440

mention in the book Ryan when the ranch

2086

01:27:51,600 --> 01:27:49,120

reverted from you went to ute on a ship

2087

01:27:53,310 --> 01:27:51,610

to private ownership by Anglos no I

2088

01:27:55,439 --> 01:27:53,320

don't know I don't know that information

2089

01:27:57,209 --> 01:27:55,449

at all that's a great question

2090

01:27:59,610 --> 01:27:57,219

yeah I would love to know when that

2091

01:28:01,439 --> 01:27:59,620

actually occurred because the story I

2092

01:28:02,910 --> 01:28:01,449

got was since the Indians weren't

2093

01:28:04,320 --> 01:28:02,920

allowed to go there we might as well

2094

01:28:05,070 --> 01:28:04,330

sell it to the white boys and make some

2095

01:28:06,990 --> 01:28:05,080

dough off them

2096

01:28:09,390 --> 01:28:07,000

who knows you know is that just part of

2097

01:28:11,370 --> 01:28:09,400

the the rumor mill or that that

2098

01:28:13,050 --> 01:28:11,380

necessarily the Indians avoid well what

2099

01:28:16,500 --> 01:28:13,060

what the book does talk about is that

2100

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:16,510

they're one of the the native policemen

2101
01:28:20,820 --> 01:28:18,400
mentions that there is a burial ground

2102
01:28:22,229 --> 01:28:20,830
up on skinwalker Ridge on a ridge

2103
01:28:24,660 --> 01:28:22,239
overlooking the ranch in that which is

2104
01:28:26,640 --> 01:28:24,670
where I'd say the majority of phenomena

2105
01:28:28,200 --> 01:28:26,650
happens on that Ridge not necessarily on

2106
01:28:30,780 --> 01:28:28,210
the ranch property itself right in the

2107
01:28:33,330 --> 01:28:30,790
southern face of that Ridge that's yes

2108
01:28:35,790 --> 01:28:33,340
correct and he acknowledged that there's

2109
01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:35,800
an ancient burial Indian burial ground

2110
01:28:42,120 --> 01:28:39,280
up there so again that always ties into

2111
01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:42,130
my theory that why the natives are

2112
01:28:47,130 --> 01:28:44,560
always involved in in this strangeness

2113
01:28:52,610 --> 01:28:47,140

that's occurring both on the ranch the

2114

01:28:55,260 --> 01:28:54,300

yeah

2115

01:28:56,640 --> 01:28:55,270

you know just talking about these

2116

01:29:01,590 --> 01:28:56,650

stories makes me want to reread my own

2117

01:29:04,170 --> 01:29:01,600

book I love it one story that it was

2118

01:29:05,970 --> 01:29:04,180

always fascinated me with data that was

2119

01:29:08,459 --> 01:29:05,980

told to me by a previous owner on the

2120

01:29:10,740 --> 01:29:08,469

ranch and again nothing has been said

2121

01:29:12,240 --> 01:29:10,750

since the the original book came out on

2122

01:29:15,570 --> 01:29:12,250

skinwalker ranch from any of the

2123

01:29:18,330 --> 01:29:15,580

previous owners or you know I think this

2124

01:29:21,209 --> 01:29:18,340

is all new information it was told to me

2125

01:29:23,280 --> 01:29:21,219

or related to me that that a ancient

2126

01:29:26,640 --> 01:29:23,290

Indian was seen sometimes with the

2127

01:29:28,979 --> 01:29:26,650

phenomena and that's new one yeah yeah

2128

01:29:32,120 --> 01:29:28,989

and and I've had I've had another party

2129

01:29:35,000 --> 01:29:32,130

it was on the coast to coast

2130

01:29:36,560 --> 01:29:35,010

radio show where they had a real

2131

01:29:37,880 --> 01:29:36,570

traumatic experience that had happened

2132

01:29:39,440 --> 01:29:37,890

to them at skinwalker ranch which is

2133

01:29:41,630 --> 01:29:39,450

also detailed in the book did you did

2134

01:29:44,540 --> 01:29:41,640

you happen to read that I I don't think

2135

01:29:46,700 --> 01:29:44,550

I've gotten that far that case on the

2136

01:29:49,070 --> 01:29:46,710

coast-to-coast show where they had a

2137

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:49,080

close encounter with a skinwalker also

2138

01:29:55,490 --> 01:29:51,600

involved this ancient Indian that was

2139

01:29:58,010 --> 01:29:55,500

leading these uh balls of light and this

2140

01:30:02,480 --> 01:29:58,020

black mass this tentacle black mass like

2141

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:02,490

creature we're gonna see a black mass if

2142

01:30:06,830 --> 01:30:03,840

we don't do this break right now a

2143

01:30:08,840 --> 01:30:06,840

bigger black mask we have let me remind

2144

01:30:10,580 --> 01:30:08,850

you that on next week's episode of the

2145

01:30:12,830 --> 01:30:10,590

power cast we'll be featuring Nick

2146

01:30:17,660 --> 01:30:12,840

Redfern author of a new book called

2147

01:30:22,430 --> 01:30:17,670

Close Encounters of a fatal kind about

2148

01:30:25,730 --> 01:30:22,440

the suspicious deaths of various people

2149

01:30:29,420 --> 01:30:25,740

in the UFO field Ryan Skinner with Shane

2150

01:30:31,400 --> 01:30:29,430

and GOx makai joins us on the other side

2151
01:30:38,900 --> 01:30:31,410
with Gina and Chris you're in the para

2152
01:30:41,500 --> 01:30:38,910
cast not just an alternative to the

2153
01:30:45,230 --> 01:30:41,510
mainstream media we're the premier

2154
01:30:49,130 --> 01:30:45,240
independent talk radio network we are G

2155
01:30:50,420 --> 01:30:49,140
C n first game attack of the rockets and

2156
01:30:52,520 --> 01:30:50,430
it was a critically acclaimed success

2157
01:30:54,290 --> 01:30:52,530
and now there is the coming of the

2158
01:30:56,600 --> 01:30:54,300
protectors a former military

2159
01:30:58,820 --> 01:30:56,610
intelligence man is contacted by a space

2160
01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:58,830
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2161
01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:01,440
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2162
01:31:03,740 --> 01:31:02,880
our distant planet are planning to

2163
01:31:06,350 --> 01:31:03,750

conquer the earth

2164

01:31:08,810 --> 01:31:06,360

this is gripping science fiction of the

2165

01:31:10,880 --> 01:31:08,820

classic kind attack of the rock codes

2166

01:31:13,490 --> 01:31:10,890

and the coming of the protectors find

2167

01:31:17,600 --> 01:31:13,500

out more and Rocco is calm that's rock

2168

01:31:19,310 --> 01:31:17,610

oh it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

2169

01:31:22,700 --> 01:31:19,320

happened I was placing an order online

2170

01:31:24,560 --> 01:31:22,710

the site went down it took hours before

2171

01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:24,570

it returned but I'd already placed the

2172

01:31:28,850 --> 01:31:26,400

order with another company if your site

2173

01:31:30,410 --> 01:31:28,860

goes down you could lose business and if

2174

01:31:32,750 --> 01:31:30,420

you have a business or personal site

2175

01:31:36,260 --> 01:31:32,760

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2176

01:31:38,660 --> 01:31:36,270

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2177

01:31:41,450 --> 01:31:38,670

hosted on one of the most reliable

2178

01:31:44,600 --> 01:31:41,460

networks in the world talk to a sales

2179

01:31:46,000 --> 01:31:44,610

rep at a web.com use the promo code tech

2180

01:31:47,950 --> 01:31:46,010

night-owl for a special

2181

01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:47,960

discount you've talked about it for a

2182

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:50,000

while now it's time to get your family

2183

01:31:55,030 --> 01:31:52,400

the emergency readiness packet deserves

2184

01:31:57,940 --> 01:31:55,040

and there's one site to turn to top pack

2185

01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:57,950

gear.com from large to small you'll find

2186

01:32:01,210 --> 01:31:59,840

kits for every purpose and all of them

2187

01:32:03,340 --> 01:32:01,220

can be customized by you

2188

01:32:05,170 --> 01:32:03,350

Popat gear comm offers the best

2189

01:32:06,910 --> 01:32:05,180

pre-built packs the Internet has to

2190

01:32:09,400 --> 01:32:06,920

offer assemble using only high-quality

2191

01:32:13,140 --> 01:32:09,410

products vetted by pros and chosen for

2192

01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:13,150

the best balance of quality and value

2193

01:32:19,840 --> 01:32:17,360

with top gear comm you are now in the

2194

01:32:21,220 --> 01:32:19,850

crosshairs the NSA and the FBI are

2195

01:32:24,160 --> 01:32:21,230

treating you like a criminal and

2196

01:32:25,960 --> 01:32:24,170

monitoring your every move Ron Paul said

2197

01:32:27,880 --> 01:32:25,970

recently the evidence of the

2198

01:32:30,010 --> 01:32:27,890

totalitarian nature of this government

2199

01:32:32,290 --> 01:32:30,020

is on display undeniably every day

2200

01:32:34,480 --> 01:32:32,300

what's taking place right now is a coup

2201
01:32:36,730 --> 01:32:34,490
and the destruction of the Constitution

2202
01:32:38,530 --> 01:32:36,740
but a friend and patriot has discovered

2203
01:32:40,750 --> 01:32:38,540
a loophole find out about the NSA

2204
01:32:43,990 --> 01:32:40,760
loophole before they shut it down at

2205
01:32:48,189 --> 01:32:44,000
privacy lockdown dot-com that's privacy

2206
01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:50,899
hi this is Steve Sanchez and based on a

2207
01:32:54,890 --> 01:32:52,800
recent study it was found that 57

2208
01:32:57,589 --> 01:32:54,900
million Americans had legal issues over

2209
01:32:59,180 --> 01:32:57,599
the last 12 months but only 60% of those

2210
01:33:00,859 --> 01:32:59,190
studied sought out the services of a

2211
01:33:03,410 --> 01:33:00,869
lawyer who I and a nutshell

2212
01:33:05,000 --> 01:33:03,420
affordability while my friends at Legal

2213
01:33:07,250 --> 01:33:05,010

Shield have created a solution that can

2214

01:33:08,810 --> 01:33:07,260

help you not if but when you need an

2215

01:33:10,399 --> 01:33:08,820

attorney for as little as seventeen

2216

01:33:12,080 --> 01:33:10,409

dollars per month Legal Shield will

2217

01:33:14,299 --> 01:33:12,090

provide you unlimited access to

2218

01:33:17,000 --> 01:33:14,309

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

2219

01:33:18,979 --> 01:33:17,010

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

2220

01:33:21,500 --> 01:33:18,989

issues no matter how serious or trivial

2221

01:33:23,080 --> 01:33:21,510

for over forty years and with 1.4

2222

01:33:25,970 --> 01:33:23,090

million families across North America

2223

01:33:27,950 --> 01:33:25,980

Legal Shield can help you the loyal GCN

2224

01:33:30,049 --> 01:33:27,960

listener representatives are standing by

2225

01:33:33,259 --> 01:33:30,059

now to answer your questions so call

2226

01:33:35,989 --> 01:33:33,269

them now at one eight five five three

2227

01:33:38,750 --> 01:33:35,999

four zero save that's one eight five

2228

01:33:42,200 --> 01:33:38,760

five three four zero seven two eight

2229

01:33:46,489 --> 01:33:42,210

three or visit them at LS protection

2230

01:33:48,890 --> 01:33:46,499

calm that's LS protection calm results

2231

01:33:50,509 --> 01:33:48,900

will vary from case to case have you

2232

01:33:52,759 --> 01:33:50,519

ever noticed how many sick and miserable

2233

01:33:54,229 --> 01:33:52,769

people there are I'm serious I'm talking

2234

01:33:55,879 --> 01:33:54,239

about people of all ages who have

2235

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:55,889

conditions and diseases which affect

2236

01:33:59,569 --> 01:33:58,320

their quality of life most of them seem

2237

01:34:01,970 --> 01:33:59,579

to have one thing in common

2238

01:34:04,310 --> 01:34:01,980

polypharmacy that is dependent on

2239

01:34:05,810 --> 01:34:04,320

multiple prescription drugs with side

2240

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:05,820

effects that actually makes them sicker

2241

01:34:09,379 --> 01:34:07,920

and sicker not healthy the good news is

2242

01:34:11,209 --> 01:34:09,389

that people are waking up to the fact

2243

01:34:13,250 --> 01:34:11,219

that if you supply your body with all

2244

01:34:14,779 --> 01:34:13,260

the nutrients that requires you will

2245

01:34:16,489 --> 01:34:14,789

feel better be healthier can have a

2246

01:34:19,339 --> 01:34:16,499

better life it's important to know that

2247

01:34:21,649 --> 01:34:19,349

the on tangy tangerine is the most

2248

01:34:23,479 --> 01:34:21,659

amazing great tasting comprehensive

2249

01:34:25,520 --> 01:34:23,489

nutritional supplement besides supplying

2250

01:34:27,290 --> 01:34:25,530

all the vitamins our bodies need it also

2251
01:34:29,209 --> 01:34:27,300
supplies the necessary minerals that are

2252
01:34:30,799 --> 01:34:29,219
required for the vitamins to kick in

2253
01:34:32,660 --> 01:34:30,809
look folks I've hooked on it and I think

2254
01:34:34,489 --> 01:34:32,670
if you try it you'll become hooked this

2255
01:34:36,290 --> 01:34:34,499
stuff really works that's why I'm urging

2256
01:34:38,540 --> 01:34:36,300
you to make it part of your daily health

2257
01:34:40,609 --> 01:34:38,550
regimen visit [Infowars team.com](http://Infowars.com)

2258
01:34:42,140 --> 01:34:40,619
to secure your canister of the on tangy

2259
01:34:43,970 --> 01:34:42,150
tangerine today's

2260
01:34:45,979 --> 01:34:43,980
for auto-ship and save on shipping cost

2261
01:34:52,550 --> 01:34:45,989
that's beyond tangy tangerine that

2262
01:34:55,570 --> 01:34:52,560
[Infowars team.com](http://Infowars.com) hi this is Nate Pope

2263
01:34:58,520 --> 01:34:55,580

you're listening to the parrot rock

2264

01:35:00,830 --> 01:34:58,530

Ryan Skinner is answering your questions

2265

01:35:04,189 --> 01:35:00,840

listeners he'll hang by a little bit

2266

01:35:06,050 --> 01:35:04,199

more he's author with DL Wallace of a

2267

01:35:09,260 --> 01:35:06,060

new book called skinwalker ranch no

2268

01:35:14,919 --> 01:35:09,270

trespassing true stories secret files

2269

01:35:19,340 --> 01:35:14,929

that's \$2.99 believe it or not \$2.99

2270

01:35:21,740 --> 01:35:19,350

from Kindle from Amazon if you like it

2271

01:35:24,260 --> 01:35:21,750

we also have God's Makai and Shane as I

2272

01:35:26,330 --> 01:35:24,270

said joining us Shane did you have any

2273

01:35:28,700 --> 01:35:26,340

questions you wanted to ask no I just

2274

01:35:32,180 --> 01:35:28,710

wanted to add that I think you guys are

2275

01:35:37,880 --> 01:35:32,190

right that these portal areas in to

2276

01:35:39,320 --> 01:35:37,890

expand and other regions so I just

2277

01:35:41,840 --> 01:35:39,330

wanted to add I don't really have any

2278

01:35:44,419 --> 01:35:41,850

other questions I just wanted to mention

2279

01:35:47,689 --> 01:35:44,429

that there are other areas like it's

2280

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:47,699

yeah pretty pretty I'm sure that they

2281

01:35:53,510 --> 01:35:50,880

want to keep the public eye from having

2282

01:35:55,340 --> 01:35:53,520

too many people looking around but I

2283

01:35:59,209 --> 01:35:55,350

don't think they can stop it you know I

2284

01:36:02,240 --> 01:35:59,219

mean there's there's a to many areas

2285

01:36:04,340 --> 01:36:02,250

that's argue like that let me ask you

2286

01:36:06,800 --> 01:36:04,350

Ryan have you considered or are you so

2287

01:36:09,620 --> 01:36:06,810

involved in this area it's just not

2288

01:36:12,320 --> 01:36:09,630

practical looking into other so-called

2289

01:36:14,439 --> 01:36:12,330

window areas around the country around

2290

01:36:16,939 --> 01:36:14,449

the world to see how they compare

2291

01:36:18,410 --> 01:36:16,949

everything ties back into the book one

2292

01:36:20,240 --> 01:36:18,420

of the most fascinating stories they

2293

01:36:21,500 --> 01:36:20,250

have in the book and and you know I have

2294

01:36:23,330 --> 01:36:21,510

so many stories about skinwalker ranch

2295

01:36:27,260 --> 01:36:23,340

but everybody keeps asking me about a

2296

01:36:31,340 --> 01:36:27,270

story in at a Texas Airport in a Tyler

2297

01:36:32,510 --> 01:36:31,350

County and uh this guy contact contacted

2298

01:36:34,490 --> 01:36:32,520

me about a year ago and he's been

2299

01:36:37,100 --> 01:36:34,500

sharing these these just unbelievable

2300

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:37,110

stories with me for the past twelve

2301
01:36:41,540 --> 01:36:40,080
months or so and the reason he contacted

2302
01:36:44,149 --> 01:36:41,550
me is cuz he read the first book and he

2303
01:36:45,470 --> 01:36:44,159
he's heard about the things going on in

2304
01:36:47,180 --> 01:36:45,480
skinwalker and said I have the same

2305
01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,190
thing happening out here except it's

2306
01:36:52,100 --> 01:36:49,920
it's to a level even even higher than

2307
01:36:53,920 --> 01:36:52,110
what you may have had experienced at

2308
01:36:55,840 --> 01:36:53,930
skinwalker and

2309
01:36:57,490 --> 01:36:55,850
I shared some of those stories and again

2310
01:37:00,070 --> 01:36:57,500
above all the ones in that book and I

2311
01:37:01,660 --> 01:37:00,080
there's some real gems in there people

2312
01:37:04,150 --> 01:37:01,670
keep asking me more and more about his

2313
01:37:07,810 --> 01:37:04,160

story and I'm still in contact with him

2314

01:37:09,310 --> 01:37:07,820

today and this year I plan to maybe put

2315

01:37:11,080 --> 01:37:09,320

the brakes a little bit on skinwalker

2316

01:37:12,520 --> 01:37:11,090

I'm definitely going back out there but

2317

01:37:14,860 --> 01:37:12,530

I'm gonna spend some time going out to

2318

01:37:17,500 --> 01:37:14,870

Tyler County where I don't have to duck

2319

01:37:20,080 --> 01:37:17,510

and hide and run from guards necessarily

2320

01:37:22,750 --> 01:37:20,090

er you know I can really immerse myself

2321

01:37:24,250 --> 01:37:22,760

and my equipment and spend some time out

2322

01:37:27,310 --> 01:37:24,260

there and document what's going on there

2323

01:37:28,750 --> 01:37:27,320

do you ever think here I earn that one

2324

01:37:31,210 --> 01:37:28,760

day you're gonna have to pay the piper

2325

01:37:34,720 --> 01:37:31,220

here running and sneaking in and around

2326

01:37:37,630 --> 01:37:34,730

the skinwalker ranch the guards will say

2327

01:37:40,120 --> 01:37:37,640

this is enough let's just arrest this

2328

01:37:42,850 --> 01:37:40,130

guy for trespassing send him to jail

2329

01:37:44,830 --> 01:37:42,860

awhile and or get rid of him and he

2330

01:37:48,940 --> 01:37:44,840

doesn't go on the ranch gene he learned

2331

01:37:50,980 --> 01:37:48,950

his lesson stir a while ago so if that's

2332

01:37:53,700 --> 01:37:50,990

what we never really clarified when he

2333

01:37:56,740 --> 01:37:53,710

went on the ranch and he was apparently

2334

01:38:00,190 --> 01:37:56,750

captured or caught no he didn't say he

2335

01:38:00,430 --> 01:38:00,200

did he said of someone that did all

2336

01:38:04,510 --> 01:38:00,440

right

2337

01:38:06,480 --> 01:38:04,520

maybe a lot of things but one thing is

2338

01:38:08,740 --> 01:38:06,490

not is an idiot

2339

01:38:13,260 --> 01:38:08,750

unfortunately that ranch is attracting a

2340

01:38:15,820 --> 01:38:13,270

lot of more shall we say amateurish

2341

01:38:18,490 --> 01:38:15,830

enthusiastic types that are going out

2342

01:38:21,280 --> 01:38:18,500

there and not exercising discretion and

2343

01:38:23,200 --> 01:38:21,290

caution not upset about our now our

2344

01:38:25,360 --> 01:38:23,210

listeners will remember that earlier in

2345

01:38:28,120 --> 01:38:25,370

the show you did say something Ryan

2346

01:38:30,910 --> 01:38:28,130

about being on that property alright I

2347

01:38:33,370 --> 01:38:30,920

won't press the issue for people who are

2348

01:38:35,740 --> 01:38:33,380

just really curious about this what

2349

01:38:37,810 --> 01:38:35,750

advice Ryan would you give them and

2350

01:38:43,450 --> 01:38:37,820

trying to learn more about what's going

2351

01:38:45,580 --> 01:38:43,460

on or just stay away yes Dale no not at

2352

01:38:48,220 --> 01:38:45,590

all there's enough literature out there

2353

01:38:50,650 --> 01:38:48,230

at this point I have my website which is

2354

01:38:52,990 --> 01:38:50,660

a repository for information anything

2355

01:38:55,480 --> 01:38:53,000

about skinwalker ranch or even even on

2356

01:38:58,090 --> 01:38:55,490

that topic in general there's book not

2357

01:38:59,530 --> 01:38:58,100

just my books there there's just a ton

2358

01:39:01,450 --> 01:38:59,540

of books that have have hit in the

2359

01:39:04,510 --> 01:39:01,460

market in the past seven years

2360

01:39:06,910 --> 01:39:04,520

you mentioned UFO Utah UFO display by

2361

01:39:07,720 --> 01:39:06,920

Frank Salisbury the skinwalker ranch

2362

01:39:11,380 --> 01:39:07,730

book by

2363

01:39:13,780 --> 01:39:11,390

snap and : Kelleher just just read as

2364

01:39:15,850 --> 01:39:13,790

much as you can and then and when you've

2365

01:39:17,860 --> 01:39:15,860

had your fill and your imagination is

2366

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:17,870

you know you've painted that beautiful

2367

01:39:20,860 --> 01:39:19,520

picture in your head it's time to hit

2368

01:39:22,570 --> 01:39:20,870

the road you got to get out and it

2369

01:39:24,640 --> 01:39:22,580

doesn't necessarily mean you have to go

2370

01:39:27,640 --> 01:39:24,650

to skinwalker remember anywhere in that

2371

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:27,650

basin just my advice is just find that

2372

01:39:32,110 --> 01:39:29,840

find a lonely Mesa the loneliest one you

2373

01:39:33,790 --> 01:39:32,120

can see in the distance bring a tent

2374

01:39:36,100 --> 01:39:33,800

bring an armchair and bring a beer and

2375

01:39:37,479 --> 01:39:36,110

and start walk there go there by

2376

01:39:40,540 --> 01:39:37,489

yourself make sure it's after 8 o'clock

2377

01:39:42,370 --> 01:39:40,550

at night plop that chair down and buckle

2378

01:39:44,650 --> 01:39:42,380

in for the rider you may or may not have

2379

01:39:46,810 --> 01:39:44,660

well I've heard there's some incredible

2380

01:39:49,840 --> 01:39:46,820

activity going on at the extreme

2381

01:39:52,720 --> 01:39:49,850

southwestern corner of the ranch right

2382

01:39:55,720 --> 01:39:52,730

where sago canyon starts goes off there

2383

01:39:57,610 --> 01:39:55,730

off the reservation down towards the

2384

01:39:59,410 --> 01:39:57,620

Green River that area has had an

2385

01:40:02,650 --> 01:39:59,420

incredible amount of activity and very

2386

01:40:04,870 --> 01:40:02,660

little of it has been you know has been

2387

01:40:06,670 --> 01:40:04,880

mentioned outside of the locals there I

2388

01:40:08,920 --> 01:40:06,680

mean how many people live in you know

2389

01:40:11,200 --> 01:40:08,930

again the more wild the area in my

2390

01:40:14,410 --> 01:40:11,210

opinion the less people living out there

2391

01:40:15,700 --> 01:40:14,420

the more active potentially it could be

2392

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:15,710

you really just got to get away from

2393

01:40:21,220 --> 01:40:18,400

humanity a little bit society and

2394

01:40:23,320 --> 01:40:21,230

immerse yourself in that desert yeah and

2395

01:40:26,979 --> 01:40:23,330

bring plenty of water forget the beer

2396

01:40:31,630 --> 01:40:26,989

bring the water beers always make you

2397

01:40:34,570 --> 01:40:31,640

thirsty R it's a liquid we don't want to

2398

01:40:35,680 --> 01:40:34,580

get in trouble if we go on there or

2399

01:40:39,460 --> 01:40:35,690

maybe what we should do is we should

2400

01:40:41,920 --> 01:40:39,470

have Maya sites set up a tour well Chris

2401

01:40:43,150 --> 01:40:41,930

they they don't go into this country

2402

01:40:44,410 --> 01:40:43,160

similar Saboteur

2403

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:44,420

if you're really if you're really

2404

01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:45,920

itching to get out there I do have a

2405

01:40:49,600 --> 01:40:47,600

recommendation and there's an

2406

01:40:50,830 --> 01:40:49,610

observation place for the South there's

2407

01:40:52,210 --> 01:40:50,840

maps on my website you can go to the

2408

01:40:53,920 --> 01:40:52,220

South and you can see the ranch which is

2409

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:53,930

a quarter of a mile away you can

2410

01:40:57,820 --> 01:40:57,440

actually see it and somewhat on public

2411

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,830

land

2412

01:41:03,760 --> 01:41:00,800

there or there's another viewing area

2413

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:03,770

from from the north east but me myself I

2414

01:41:08,680 --> 01:41:05,360

mean if you're adventurous and really

2415

01:41:10,690 --> 01:41:08,690

want to experience it firsthand you got

2416

01:41:12,670 --> 01:41:10,700

a dirty your hands a little bit and to

2417

01:41:14,170 --> 01:41:12,680

the to the east of the ranch there's a

2418

01:41:16,180 --> 01:41:14,180

river there's a little creek that runs

2419

01:41:18,340 --> 01:41:16,190

to the east of the ranch walk up and

2420

01:41:21,099 --> 01:41:18,350

down that Creek again sometime at night

2421

01:41:23,529 --> 01:41:21,109

and you're on your honor

2422

01:41:25,119 --> 01:41:23,539

well you might be on native lands make

2423

01:41:27,520 --> 01:41:25,129

sure you get a permit at the local gas

2424

01:41:29,889 --> 01:41:27,530

station but that that's exactly where I

2425

01:41:32,139 --> 01:41:29,899

would be that or one of the mazes on top

2426

01:41:33,939 --> 01:41:32,149
of Randall app you do not need to

2427

01:41:35,409 --> 01:41:33,949
necessarily jump the fence and cross

2428

01:41:37,179 --> 01:41:35,419
that border and put yourself in a world

2429

01:41:38,979 --> 01:41:37,189
of pain by going to skinwalker you'll

2430

01:41:41,439 --> 01:41:38,989
have the same chances in the same

2431

01:41:43,179 --> 01:41:41,449
encounters if not if not more you might

2432

01:41:46,929 --> 01:41:43,189
find an even hotter spot it's that whole

2433

01:41:47,560 --> 01:41:46,939
region be safe be smart dog smack ah you

2434

01:41:51,729 --> 01:41:47,570
had a question

2435

01:41:53,679 --> 01:41:51,739
it'd be sanitary yeah Ryan hi Gog's here

2436

01:41:56,259 --> 01:41:53,689
I was just interested do you happen

2437

01:42:00,310 --> 01:41:56,269
would you have happened to have heard

2438

01:42:03,609 --> 01:42:00,320

the location of the other supposed

2439

01:42:06,609 --> 01:42:03,619

portal areas that needs were interested

2440

01:42:09,819 --> 01:42:06,619

in around the same time that they were

2441

01:42:12,909 --> 01:42:09,829

interested there it's been rumored let's

2442

01:42:14,919 --> 01:42:12,919

see I can't remember his name Haas wrote

2443

01:42:17,560 --> 01:42:14,929

a book called shards of the skinwalker

2444

01:42:20,770 --> 01:42:17,570

skinwalker shards where he mentions a

2445

01:42:23,589 --> 01:42:20,780

portal location on in Arizona on a

2446

01:42:27,879 --> 01:42:23,599

location called Satan's Butte which

2447

01:42:30,579 --> 01:42:27,889

happens to be I think it's longitude the

2448

01:42:33,520 --> 01:42:30,589

longitude is the up and down exactly on

2449

01:42:38,459 --> 01:42:33,530

the line exactly south from from

2450

01:42:41,619 --> 01:42:38,469

skinwalker ran jeans bags were gone Jane

2451
01:42:44,290 --> 01:42:41,629
yeah Ryan mr. Shane are you are you

2452
01:42:47,560 --> 01:42:44,300
talking about the one that's in Buckley

2453
01:42:49,029 --> 01:42:47,570
Arizona the horse ranch I think that

2454
01:42:50,919 --> 01:42:49,039
might be what you're talking about I

2455
01:42:52,929 --> 01:42:50,929
know the location you can look it up on

2456
01:42:55,119 --> 01:42:52,939
Google it's called Satan's Satan's Butte

2457
01:42:57,939 --> 01:42:55,129
and then you look on a map and it

2458
01:43:00,669 --> 01:42:57,949
happens to be exactly directly dead-end

2459
01:43:03,549 --> 01:43:00,679
to the south of a skinwalker and it's

2460
01:43:05,500 --> 01:43:03,559
still within that 4:4 region sorry four

2461
01:43:07,869 --> 01:43:05,510
corners region you know that was that

2462
01:43:10,029 --> 01:43:07,879
was walked upon and lived in by some of

2463
01:43:12,189 --> 01:43:10,039

these tribes these ancient tribes kind

2464

01:43:12,909 --> 01:43:12,199

of makes you think about ley lines and

2465

01:43:15,549 --> 01:43:12,919

things like that

2466

01:43:19,119 --> 01:43:15,559

yeah in southern England you know there

2467

01:43:22,719 --> 01:43:19,129

are so many ancient part of normal ance

2468

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:22,729

of religious sites that are along these

2469

01:43:28,689 --> 01:43:25,760

lines and obviously in the time since

2470

01:43:30,669 --> 01:43:28,699

ancient times modern churches and

2471

01:43:33,759 --> 01:43:30,679

what-have-you towns have been built

2472

01:43:34,050 --> 01:43:33,769

along these lines and I'm sure that was

2473

01:43:38,220 --> 01:43:34,060

there

2474

01:43:40,830 --> 01:43:38,230

a former pilots stroke engineer guy from

2475

01:43:43,260 --> 01:43:40,840

New Zealand who wrote a book about these

2476
01:43:46,530 --> 01:43:43,270
about an energy grid around the earth

2477
01:43:49,230 --> 01:43:46,540
and at the intersections of this kind of

2478
01:43:52,650 --> 01:43:49,240
grid that he come out with was places

2479
01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:52,660
like the giza giza area and you know

2480
01:43:57,330 --> 01:43:54,880
whatever you just gotta wonder if if

2481
01:44:00,720 --> 01:43:57,340
these areas that the Uintah base and

2482
01:44:03,840 --> 01:44:00,730
then south into other zona and if there

2483
01:44:07,260 --> 01:44:03,850
are these kind of lines of abnormality

2484
01:44:09,600 --> 01:44:07,270
shall we call it that was me done I do

2485
01:44:11,930 --> 01:44:09,610
have some information this is Shane

2486
01:44:16,170 --> 01:44:11,940
again I do have some information that

2487
01:44:18,000 --> 01:44:16,180
Bigelow was involved there was a guy who

2488
01:44:23,240 --> 01:44:18,010

claimed and I don't know this could be

2489

01:44:27,000 --> 01:44:23,250

all fiction a claim by a guy who is a

2490

01:44:29,640 --> 01:44:27,010

psychological counselor he owns a ranch

2491

01:44:33,840 --> 01:44:29,650

in Buckley Arizona I'm looking at the

2492

01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:33,850

map right now that claim to actually and

2493

01:44:40,320 --> 01:44:36,880

now this could be all simulation case

2494

01:44:42,330 --> 01:44:40,330

claims I actually kill something and I

2495

01:44:46,950 --> 01:44:42,340

don't know if this is true or not but

2496

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:46,960

Bigelow was involved according to Derrel

2497

01:44:53,880 --> 01:44:49,600

Sims and I think he talked butter on the

2498

01:44:56,580 --> 01:44:53,890

paragraph but that was over that's all

2499

01:44:59,070 --> 01:44:56,590

yeah is that the ranch that the military

2500

01:45:02,070 --> 01:44:59,080

bought up or something have you not been

2501

01:45:04,050 --> 01:45:02,080

to such a ranch in Arizona Chris will

2502

01:45:05,790 --> 01:45:04,060

answer that in our next segment Brian

2503

01:45:07,080 --> 01:45:05,800

you want to stand over there portion or

2504

01:45:09,270 --> 01:45:07,090

what Oh Mikey

2505

01:45:11,100 --> 01:45:09,280

yeah leave this is too intense okay

2506

01:45:13,170 --> 01:45:11,110

that's the story okay we have Ryan

2507

01:45:15,840 --> 01:45:13,180

Skinner we're joined by Shane and

2508

01:45:22,010 --> 01:45:15,850

bygones makai much more to come with

2509

01:45:22,020 --> 01:45:26,720

[Music]

2510

01:45:32,490 --> 01:45:30,060

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2511

01:45:36,500 --> 01:45:32,500

unseen aus unparalleled encryption tools

2512

01:45:39,180 --> 01:45:36,510

keep your communication secure G C end

2513

01:45:41,250 --> 01:45:39,190

hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd like to

2514

01:45:43,560 --> 01:45:41,260

listen to GCN programs on the goal I

2515

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,570

have great news gzn has created a Droid

2516

01:45:48,300 --> 01:45:45,760

and iPhone application and it's free

2517

01:45:50,190 --> 01:45:48,310

just as easy as going to GC and live.com

2518

01:45:51,810 --> 01:45:50,200

click on the banner and download before

2519

01:45:54,060 --> 01:45:51,820

you know it you'll be listening to your

2520

01:45:55,650 --> 01:45:54,070

favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2521

01:45:58,380 --> 01:45:55,660

around a man right on your droid or

2522

01:46:00,660 --> 01:45:58,390

iphone 24/7 and on the go so download

2523

01:46:02,400 --> 01:46:00,670

the droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2524

01:46:04,080 --> 01:46:02,410

on the banner at juicy and live.com

2525

01:46:06,720 --> 01:46:04,090

thanks again for listening to GC and

2526
01:46:08,700 --> 01:46:06,730
live.com again that's juicy and live.com

2527
01:46:10,260 --> 01:46:08,710
hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2528
01:46:11,790 --> 01:46:10,270
wondered why banks stockbrokers

2529
01:46:13,740 --> 01:46:11,800
investment advisors won't talk about

2530
01:46:16,290 --> 01:46:13,750
gold IRAs they've been available since

2531
01:46:18,090 --> 01:46:16,300
1986 yet the financial industry won't

2532
01:46:20,010 --> 01:46:18,100
recognize the value of gold for your

2533
01:46:22,380 --> 01:46:20,020
retirement goal has outperformed paper

2534
01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,390
investments yet no word about IRAs if

2535
01:46:27,630 --> 01:46:23,920
you would like to have gold for your

2536
01:46:29,460 --> 01:46:27,640
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

2537
01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:29,470
left behind by rising inflation and low

2538
01:47:42,720 --> 01:46:33,520

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

2539

01:47:48,510 --> 01:47:44,810

[Applause]

2540

01:47:52,850 --> 01:47:48,520

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2541

01:48:01,470 --> 01:47:52,860

standard of paranormal radio and now

2542

01:48:03,900 --> 01:48:01,480

here's Jane Steinberg last four segments

2543

01:48:06,680 --> 01:48:03,910

of our show Ryan's Skinner is joining us

2544

01:48:09,420 --> 01:48:06,690

with his newest book discussing

2545

01:48:11,730 --> 01:48:09,430

skinwalker ranch and the various legends

2546

01:48:16,530 --> 01:48:11,740

and facts around it we're joined by gags

2547

01:48:18,120 --> 01:48:16,540

Makai and Rikki wah or Shane or the

2548

01:48:18,560 --> 01:48:18,130

other ryan depending on your point of

2549

01:48:20,700 --> 01:48:18,570

view

2550

01:48:22,770 --> 01:48:20,710

mr. Skinner you have some further

2551

01:48:25,320 --> 01:48:22,780

comments about what our friendly

2552

01:48:28,530 --> 01:48:25,330

listeners have commented upon like just

2553

01:48:30,330 --> 01:48:28,540

the Seaton Butte story Bigelow esteem

2554

01:48:34,020 --> 01:48:30,340

was directly involved in researching

2555

01:48:35,370 --> 01:48:34,030

that so that for whatever reason there's

2556

01:48:36,510 --> 01:48:35,380

a parallel or a correlation between

2557

01:48:38,610 --> 01:48:36,520

skinwalker ranch

2558

01:48:40,770 --> 01:48:38,620

Bigelow's team's fascination with that

2559

01:48:43,470 --> 01:48:40,780

and direct on-site research and this

2560

01:48:45,960 --> 01:48:43,480

location which could potentially be a

2561

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:45,970

result of ley lines or or some other

2562

01:48:53,130 --> 01:48:49,600

unknown geological abnormality or

2563

01:48:56,760 --> 01:48:53,140

commonality between the two but his team

2564

01:48:58,530 --> 01:48:56,770

was involved in that as well so that's

2565

01:49:01,080 --> 01:48:58,540

another portal and I have been to

2566

01:49:01,530 --> 01:49:01,090

Bradshaw ranch which I think it's a

2567

01:49:04,740 --> 01:49:01,540

Coggs

2568

01:49:07,470 --> 01:49:04,750

me folks yeah that's the one broad show

2569

01:49:09,780 --> 01:49:07,480

ranch yeah yeah I've been out there but

2570

01:49:12,720 --> 01:49:09,790

a bit that's a fascinating property -

2571

01:49:14,580 --> 01:49:12,730

yeah maybe maybe something going on out

2572

01:49:16,140 --> 01:49:14,590

there and well I've had some counters

2573

01:49:18,480 --> 01:49:16,150

out there but I don't know if it's

2574

01:49:23,010 --> 01:49:18,490

portal related or what it is you have

2575

01:49:25,770 --> 01:49:23,020

tell us more at Bradshaw sure well that

2576

01:49:27,240 --> 01:49:25,780

team of researchers you know there's the

2577

01:49:28,410 --> 01:49:27,250

government bought up the properties as

2578

01:49:29,970 --> 01:49:28,420

fences all around it

2579

01:49:32,850 --> 01:49:29,980

no they appropriated it from the

2580

01:49:34,770 --> 01:49:32,860

bradshaw's they stole it basically right

2581

01:49:37,620 --> 01:49:34,780

oh they didn't buy it I guess yeah they

2582

01:49:40,260 --> 01:49:37,630

took it over I shouldn't admit to this

2583

01:49:44,700 --> 01:49:40,270

Hopf defense of course I had to spend

2584

01:49:47,700 --> 01:49:44,710

the night up there and I knew we have

2585

01:49:48,210 --> 01:49:47,710

that eventually if we asked enough I did

2586

01:49:52,020 --> 01:49:48,220

it too

2587

01:49:54,960 --> 01:49:52,030

so yeah now if they know they'll comment

2588

01:49:56,970 --> 01:49:54,970

for both of you know I don't know if

2589

01:49:58,740 --> 01:49:56,980

that's as actively who knows that might

2590

01:50:01,530 --> 01:49:58,750

be more monitored than skinwalker hang

2591

01:50:02,970 --> 01:50:01,540

it really who knows spent the night out

2592

01:50:04,770 --> 01:50:02,980

there kind of camped out there's there's

2593

01:50:06,750 --> 01:50:04,780

like a little ancient ruins or something

2594

01:50:08,400 --> 01:50:06,760

maybe it was a brick house or something

2595

01:50:10,020 --> 01:50:08,410

at one time but it's just ruins at this

2596

01:50:11,430 --> 01:50:10,030

point is that they're overlooking the

2597

01:50:15,600 --> 01:50:11,440

property from a look from a hill

2598

01:50:20,340 --> 01:50:15,610

neighboring hillside suddenly saw three

2599

01:50:23,160 --> 01:50:20,350

glowing triangles in in the sky as if as

2600

01:50:25,290 --> 01:50:23,170

if like windows had turned on in some

2601
01:50:27,780 --> 01:50:25,300
invisible vehicle I don't know but it

2602
01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:27,790
was just three glowing translucent

2603
01:50:33,510 --> 01:50:30,960
triangles kind of above the the ranch I

2604
01:50:36,090 --> 01:50:33,520
found that to be that her happened

2605
01:50:38,190 --> 01:50:36,100
pretty early on in the night and yeah I

2606
01:50:40,980 --> 01:50:38,200
I've been out there 50 times probably

2607
01:50:42,270 --> 01:50:40,990
and I've been on that same Hill and hey

2608
01:50:45,330 --> 01:50:42,280
I've had some pretty interesting

2609
01:50:47,280 --> 01:50:45,340
sightings there yeah there's something

2610
01:50:49,470 --> 01:50:47,290
to it yeah yeah there's definitely

2611
01:50:52,260 --> 01:50:49,480
something going on there I think the the

2612
01:50:55,260 --> 01:50:52,270
activity seems to have was kind of a

2613
01:50:57,450 --> 01:50:55,270

seeded a bunch since the mid to late 90s

2614

01:50:59,400 --> 01:50:57,460

but I'm looking at this map here of

2615

01:51:01,710 --> 01:50:59,410

Satan's butan that's right in the area

2616

01:51:04,770 --> 01:51:01,720

that I've heard constant rumors and

2617

01:51:09,240 --> 01:51:04,780

stories of unusual activity that's out

2618

01:51:12,210 --> 01:51:09,250

near Indian Wells and Luke Arizona which

2619

01:51:14,910 --> 01:51:12,220

is on the Navajo Indian Reservation yeah

2620

01:51:17,160 --> 01:51:14,920

Chris John Edmunds and he's public with

2621

01:51:21,080 --> 01:51:17,170

his name there's a lot of controversy

2622

01:51:24,900 --> 01:51:21,090

around him but his horse ranch there

2623

01:51:27,300 --> 01:51:24,910

allegedly is very active for this kind

2624

01:51:30,300 --> 01:51:27,310

of activity and it's not very well

2625

01:51:32,700 --> 01:51:30,310

talked about but I'm sure everyone you

2626
01:51:36,150 --> 01:51:32,710
might have heard of it but the according

2627
01:51:41,150 --> 01:51:36,160
to him that it's very several people

2628
01:51:44,280 --> 01:51:41,160
have actually experienced some very odd

2629
01:51:47,130 --> 01:51:44,290
experiences with it might lean in the

2630
01:51:48,720 --> 01:51:47,140
direction of you know missing time that

2631
01:51:51,840 --> 01:51:48,730
type of thing I don't know if this is

2632
01:51:53,850 --> 01:51:51,850
for walnut' but he's so freaked out that

2633
01:51:55,380 --> 01:51:53,860
I I do believe he's planning on moving

2634
01:52:00,270 --> 01:51:55,390
to Tennessee

2635
01:52:02,190 --> 01:52:00,280
but yeah it's on - till Road but by

2636
01:52:05,399 --> 01:52:02,200
Arizona there's quite a quite a

2637
01:52:08,580 --> 01:52:05,409
background to Hill Road T UT

2638
01:52:12,779 --> 01:52:08,590

bill Roe yeah you can get the address on

2639

01:52:17,100 --> 01:52:12,789

a Tuthill Road okay and that's John John

2640

01:52:22,890 --> 01:52:17,110

Edmonds Edmonds okay what do you buy me

2641

01:52:24,359 --> 01:52:22,900

when are you leaving sometime in the

2642

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:24,369

next couple days I'm gonna I'm gonna

2643

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:27,760

head up there well we have to know about

2644

01:52:33,299 --> 01:52:29,679

this because what happens if you don't

2645

01:52:36,449 --> 01:52:33,309

return well the show doesn't air till

2646

01:52:38,159 --> 01:52:36,459

Sunday so you could probably interview

2647

01:52:40,159 --> 01:52:38,169

him for the pair cast he's been on

2648

01:52:44,669 --> 01:52:40,169

himself for other shows he's he's a

2649

01:52:46,290 --> 01:52:44,679

psychological counselor and he seemed

2650

01:52:48,949 --> 01:52:46,300

like a pretty level-headed guy I don't

2651
01:52:52,290 --> 01:52:48,959
know about the plans of killing a

2652
01:52:54,149 --> 01:52:52,300
six-foot tall grey alien and mopping up

2653
01:52:54,359 --> 01:52:54,159
the remains with Darryl Sims and Bigelow

2654
01:52:56,009 --> 01:52:54,369
I

2655
01:52:58,799 --> 01:52:56,019
you know there's pot diversity he sent

2656
01:53:01,319 --> 01:52:58,809
allegedly sent tissue samples to dr.

2657
01:53:03,209 --> 01:53:01,329
Levin good and Robert Collins got

2658
01:53:05,520 --> 01:53:03,219
involved which kind of makes the whole

2659
01:53:06,839 --> 01:53:05,530
thing suspect but you never know I don't

2660
01:53:09,540 --> 01:53:06,849
know that's all I know

2661
01:53:12,659 --> 01:53:09,550
well this is also near the area in the

2662
01:53:15,000 --> 01:53:12,669
late 90s where a little Navajo

2663
01:53:17,429 --> 01:53:15,010

grandmother claimed that ship came down

2664

01:53:19,649 --> 01:53:17,439

the beans came out they sat around the

2665

01:53:21,659 --> 01:53:19,659

campfire with her and it became a bit of

2666

01:53:24,929 --> 01:53:21,669

a pilgrimage site for the next few

2667

01:53:27,330 --> 01:53:24,939

months and the Navajo were trooping out

2668

01:53:30,569 --> 01:53:27,340

there and evidently it was a series of

2669

01:53:33,449 --> 01:53:30,579

sightings Tom dango looked into it

2670

01:53:36,089 --> 01:53:33,459

fairly extensively and actually bought

2671

01:53:38,939 --> 01:53:36,099

video equipment for a family that was

2672

01:53:41,159 --> 01:53:38,949

nearby hoping that they could go ahead

2673

01:53:43,229 --> 01:53:41,169

and monitor the location and when he

2674

01:53:49,069 --> 01:53:43,239

hadn't heard from them in a while he got

2675

01:53:55,640 --> 01:53:53,640

so yeah it's it's tough investigating on

2676

01:53:58,589 --> 01:53:55,650

Indian reservations I'll be the first to

2677

01:54:00,359 --> 01:53:58,599

caution anyone who wants to go around

2678

01:54:02,279 --> 01:54:00,369

the Uintah Basin who wants to go around

2679

01:54:04,589 --> 01:54:02,289

the Navajo Reservation you have to have

2680

01:54:07,049 --> 01:54:04,599

permission to be out there that's a

2681

01:54:10,409 --> 01:54:07,059

sovereign country so you know be aware

2682

01:54:11,909 --> 01:54:10,419

you're not under the rules and laws of

2683

01:54:13,339 --> 01:54:11,919

the United States when you're on an

2684

01:54:16,350 --> 01:54:13,349

Indian Reservation they're their own

2685

01:54:18,420 --> 01:54:16,360

separate sovereign entity so you know be

2686

01:54:21,240 --> 01:54:18,430

be careful be aware and

2687

01:54:24,000 --> 01:54:21,250

cover your your tails and and and you

2688

01:54:27,000 --> 01:54:24,010

know be prepared it sounds like when you

2689

01:54:30,300 --> 01:54:27,010

say that you mentioning something

2690

01:54:32,700 --> 01:54:30,310

related to this TV show about a Wyoming

2691

01:54:36,660 --> 01:54:32,710

lawman who goes into Indian grounds

2692

01:54:38,640 --> 01:54:36,670

named Longmire never hear that show yeah

2693

01:54:40,980 --> 01:54:38,650

I have you have it it's great it was

2694

01:54:45,650 --> 01:54:40,990

written by a guy who lives in a town of

2695

01:54:48,510 --> 01:54:45,660

twenty five people so it's fascinating

2696

01:54:51,210 --> 01:54:48,520

crit Chris I had a question this is Ryan

2697

01:54:53,220 --> 01:54:51,220

Skinner please you'd mention you'd

2698

01:54:55,710 --> 01:54:53,230

mentioned earlier that you heard some

2699

01:54:57,840 --> 01:54:55,720

new information about one of the guards

2700

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:57,850

that was killed on the ranch I haven't

2701
01:55:01,890 --> 01:54:59,920
heard anything since since that rumor of

2702
01:55:03,660 --> 01:55:01,900
the things spilled out of the portal and

2703
01:55:05,390 --> 01:55:03,670
fell into the guy's lap almost and he

2704
01:55:08,610 --> 01:55:05,400
pulled his gun out and started shooting

2705
01:55:11,220 --> 01:55:08,620
wildly and I guess he was killed as a

2706
01:55:12,750 --> 01:55:11,230
result but have you heard something new

2707
01:55:15,690 --> 01:55:12,760
on that topic and would you like to

2708
01:55:18,780 --> 01:55:15,700
share well no I've gotten excuse me

2709
01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:18,790
another local who didn't have an exact

2710
01:55:24,180 --> 01:55:21,520
time frame but again it was mid to late

2711
01:55:26,850 --> 01:55:24,190
summer 99 and they claimed they saw a

2712
01:55:30,060 --> 01:55:26,860
very unusual activity out there convoys

2713
01:55:33,210 --> 01:55:30,070

of SUVs flatbed truck with a something

2714

01:55:36,510 --> 01:55:33,220

on it that was under a tarp unusual

2715

01:55:39,690 --> 01:55:36,520

helicopter activity and these people

2716

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:39,700

were were kind of you know parked in the

2717

01:55:45,390 --> 01:55:43,360

dark overlooking the ranch trying to you

2718

01:55:46,620 --> 01:55:45,400

know I think they were to the east of

2719

01:55:49,580 --> 01:55:46,630

the ranch they were trying to ascertain

2720

01:55:53,250 --> 01:55:49,590

what was going on and one of the local

2721

01:55:55,080 --> 01:55:53,260

you policemen caught sight of them and

2722

01:55:57,300 --> 01:55:55,090

came over and and and they knew the guy

2723

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:57,310

and he was really angry and so what are

2724

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,960

you doing here and they said well we're

2725

01:56:01,950 --> 01:56:00,400

just you know checking out what's going

2726

01:56:05,130 --> 01:56:01,960

on what's what's happening there and he

2727

01:56:08,400 --> 01:56:05,140

said well one of the tribe committed

2728

01:56:12,600 --> 01:56:08,410

suicide out there so you know I'm not

2729

01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:12,610

sure if it's related it's the same

2730

01:56:17,130 --> 01:56:15,520

approximate time period and it involves

2731

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:17,140

a death on the ranch which has been

2732

01:56:24,600 --> 01:56:21,760

vehemently denied by all concerned with

2733

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:24,610

the big low crowd and I have never heard

2734

01:56:29,240 --> 01:56:26,400

any of them

2735

01:56:31,580 --> 01:56:29,250

you know confirmed that a death occurred

2736

01:56:35,930 --> 01:56:31,590

out there and according to this you know

2737

01:56:39,620 --> 01:56:35,940

local police officer someone did die out

2738

01:56:41,720 --> 01:56:39,630

there the amount of suicides and cancer

2739

01:56:44,530 --> 01:56:41,730

rates in the neighboring properties is

2740

01:56:46,760 --> 01:56:44,540

just it's it's almost mind-blowing how

2741

01:56:48,439 --> 01:56:46,770

the number of those that have occurred

2742

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:48,449

I've talked to I stay in communication

2743

01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:49,920

with some of the neighbors over the

2744

01:56:55,850 --> 01:56:53,760

years and I've heard of two suicides

2745

01:56:59,360 --> 01:56:55,860

I'm just the real close neighboring

2746

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:59,370

properties and one of the one of the

2747

01:57:04,640 --> 01:57:01,199

people that I knew really well died of

2748

01:57:06,620 --> 01:57:04,650

really horrific forms of cancer I mean

2749

01:57:09,200 --> 01:57:06,630

he had multiple things that all happened

2750

01:57:11,510 --> 01:57:09,210

to him at once and he told me he had a

2751

01:57:12,979 --> 01:57:11,520

he described a close encounter that he

2752

01:57:14,000 --> 01:57:12,989

had one night while working on the field

2753

01:57:16,399 --> 01:57:14,010

next to the ranch

2754

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:16,409

hey we got to our break here but this

2755

01:57:22,270 --> 01:57:19,440

brings up so many more problems are the

2756

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,280

four corners dangerous to your health

2757

01:57:27,050 --> 01:57:24,480

I'm gonna ask that question on the other

2758

01:57:29,300 --> 01:57:27,060

side Ryan Skinner joins us we have Shane

2759

01:57:35,950 --> 01:57:29,310

and gongs with gene and Chris you're in

2760

01:57:42,560 --> 01:57:39,080

neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2761

01:57:45,470 --> 01:57:42,570

a slow web hosting provider well check

2762

01:57:48,740 --> 01:57:45,480

out a two hosting and they're screaming

2763

01:57:52,010 --> 01:57:48,750

fast Swift server platform they even

2764

01:57:54,280 --> 01:57:52,020

have SSDs at load pages three hundred

2765

01:57:57,500 --> 01:57:54,290

percent faster than the competition

2766

01:58:00,380 --> 01:57:57,510

ready to give your sign a speed boost

2767

01:58:04,189 --> 01:58:00,390

well tell you what neighbors head on

2768

01:58:07,780 --> 01:58:04,199

over to a two hosting.com that's a two

2769

01:58:10,400 --> 01:58:07,790

that's number two a two hosting.com

2770

01:58:13,280 --> 01:58:10,410

check out their prime hosting account

2771

01:58:15,860 --> 01:58:13,290

and get this neighbors they're even

2772

01:58:18,200 --> 01:58:15,870

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2773

01:58:20,540 --> 01:58:18,210

percent off discount for all our

2774

01:58:23,090 --> 01:58:20,550

listeners twenty five percent

2775

01:58:28,070 --> 01:58:23,100

and remember their guru crew support

2776

01:58:30,950 --> 01:58:28,080

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2777

01:58:33,020 --> 01:58:30,960

to answer any of your questions now to

2778

01:58:36,680 --> 01:58:33,030

get the discount use the coupon code

2779

01:58:38,900 --> 01:58:36,690

gene when you check out quantitative

2780

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:38,910

easing unemployment at depression levels

2781

01:58:43,520 --> 01:58:41,280

Europe financial system falling apart

2782

01:58:45,979 --> 01:58:43,530

China getting out of US Treasuries at

2783

01:58:47,810 --> 01:58:45,989

the end of 2008 the time of tarp the

2784

01:58:51,020 --> 01:58:47,820

national debt was at eleven trillion

2785

01:58:53,300 --> 01:58:51,030

gold trading around \$850 per ounce close

2786

01:58:55,640 --> 01:58:53,310

to 2012 the national debt exceeded

2787

01:58:58,160 --> 01:58:55,650

sixteen point four trillion gold doubled

2788

01:58:59,870 --> 01:58:58,170

a \$1,600 promise the twenty trillion

2789

01:59:02,030 --> 01:58:59,880

threshold for the national debt is

2790

01:59:03,740 --> 01:59:02,040

inevitable politicians in Washington

2791

01:59:06,169 --> 01:59:03,750

have a ferocious appetite for spending

2792

01:59:08,689 --> 01:59:06,179

and stimulus what's worse a printing

2793

01:59:10,160 --> 01:59:08,699

press to finance a hundred years ago we

2794

01:59:12,200 --> 01:59:10,170

had a gold standard to limit this

2795

01:59:14,120 --> 01:59:12,210

madness but now you have to adopt your

2796

01:59:16,700 --> 01:59:14,130

own gold standard don't be fooled with

2797

01:59:42,100 --> 01:59:16,710

paper promises get Midas resources ten

2798

01:59:42,110 --> 01:59:45,879

866-750-3197

2799

01:59:50,589 --> 01:59:48,520

I've my TV the more cable TV rates go up

2800

01:59:53,049 --> 01:59:50,599

the better digital satellite TV looks

2801

01:59:55,089 --> 01:59:53,059

say goodbye to the Cable Guy and get

2802

01:59:56,770 --> 01:59:55,099

more of your favorite channels than 100%

2803

02:00:00,189 --> 01:59:56,780

digital quality for less money

2804

02:00:02,319 --> 02:00:00,199

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

2805

02:00:04,060 --> 02:00:02,329

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2806

02:00:07,089 --> 02:00:04,070

there's no equipment to buy you get free

2807

02:00:09,159 --> 02:00:07,099

HDTV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2808

02:00:11,589 --> 02:00:09,169

professional installation you control

2809

02:00:13,359 --> 02:00:11,599

what you watch when you watch it record

2810

02:00:16,359 --> 02:00:13,369

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2811

02:00:19,359 --> 02:00:16,369

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2812

02:00:20,139 --> 02:00:19,369

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

2813

02:00:22,089 --> 02:00:20,149

you waiting for

2814

02:00:27,790 --> 02:00:22,099

pull out your major credit or debit card

2815

02:00:30,279 --> 02:00:27,800

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

2816

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:30,289

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2817

02:00:39,699 --> 02:00:36,639

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

2818

02:00:42,069 --> 02:00:39,709

what good is a big berkey water filter

2819

02:00:44,439 --> 02:00:42,079

we get that question a lot here at big

2820

02:00:46,689 --> 02:00:44,449

berkey water filters calm and in a word

2821

02:00:49,000 --> 02:00:46,699

the answer is protection protection from

2822

02:00:51,489 --> 02:00:49,010

water main breaks ecoli contamination

2823

02:00:54,009 --> 02:00:51,499

environmental chemical spills pesticide

2824

02:00:55,060 --> 02:00:54,019

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

2825

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,070

forms of fluoride

2826
02:00:59,109 --> 02:00:57,199
plus big berkey water filters are the

2827
02:01:01,029 --> 02:00:59,119
original gravity water filter system and

2828
02:01:03,939 --> 02:01:01,039
most trusted on the market for a reason

2829
02:01:05,739 --> 02:01:03,949
tested by multiple independent NSF EPA

2830
02:01:07,959 --> 02:01:05,749
certified labs they are the gold

2831
02:01:10,000 --> 02:01:07,969
standard in water purification at only

2832
02:01:11,770 --> 02:01:10,010
one point seven cents a gallon a single

2833
02:01:14,799 --> 02:01:11,780
set of filters can last for five to ten

2834
02:01:17,169 --> 02:01:14,809
years that means big savings big berkey

2835
02:01:19,419 --> 02:01:17,179
the one that's powerful enough to purify

2836
02:01:21,639 --> 02:01:19,429
stagnant pond water get a big berkey

2837
02:01:23,949 --> 02:01:21,649
today at big berkey water filters calm

2838
02:01:26,169 --> 02:01:23,959

GCN listeners receive five percent off

2839

02:01:28,689 --> 02:01:26,179

all ceramic filter systems visit our

2840

02:01:32,049 --> 02:01:28,699

website or call one eight seven \$7.99

2841

02:01:34,929 --> 02:01:32,059

per key that's 877 ninety nine BER ke y

2842

02:01:38,970 --> 02:01:34,939

big berkey water filters for the love of

2843

02:01:43,960 --> 02:01:41,980

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2844

02:01:47,890 --> 02:01:43,970

comment or question about the para cast

2845

02:01:51,370 --> 02:01:47,900

sent it to news at the para cast com

2846

02:01:53,380 --> 02:01:51,380

that's news at the para cast calm and

2847

02:01:56,560 --> 02:01:53,390

don't forget to visit our famous para

2848

02:02:01,840 --> 02:01:56,570

cast community forums at forum dot the

2849

02:02:04,510 --> 02:02:01,850

para cast calm Ryan Skinner is here talk

2850

02:02:06,700 --> 02:02:04,520

Bosley's book on skinwalker ranch two of

2851
02:02:09,610 --> 02:02:06,710
our listeners dogs and the other Ryan

2852
02:02:11,230 --> 02:02:09,620
whom we call Shane and will not try to

2853
02:02:13,120 --> 02:02:11,240
figure that out later but we do that we

2854
02:02:15,910 --> 02:02:13,130
have multiple people with multiple names

2855
02:02:16,450 --> 02:02:15,920
and all that stuff but I'm gonna ask you

2856
02:02:19,990 --> 02:02:16,460
then

2857
02:02:22,300 --> 02:02:20,000
Ryan Skinner do you think that area has

2858
02:02:25,630 --> 02:02:22,310
something about it residual radiation

2859
02:02:26,200 --> 02:02:25,640
whatever that may be dangerous to one's

2860
02:02:28,720 --> 02:02:26,210
health

2861
02:02:30,010 --> 02:02:28,730
definitely this was discussed I think

2862
02:02:34,030 --> 02:02:30,020
last time I did an interview with you

2863
02:02:36,760 --> 02:02:34,040

that the state of Utah's familiar with

2864

02:02:38,830 --> 02:02:36,770

there's an abnormal amount of ozone

2865

02:02:41,020 --> 02:02:38,840

that's occurring in the Uintah Basin and

2866

02:02:43,540 --> 02:02:41,030

I guess it's it's so high that it's I

2867

02:02:46,420 --> 02:02:43,550

think it's the second highest ozone

2868

02:02:48,580 --> 02:02:46,430

pollution or pollution rate in the

2869

02:02:51,160 --> 02:02:48,590

entire world and it's occurring right in

2870

02:02:53,320 --> 02:02:51,170

the basin so I think they I heard they

2871

02:02:55,300 --> 02:02:53,330

just commissioned some sort of million

2872

02:02:58,030 --> 02:02:55,310

done million dollar study to try to

2873

02:02:59,260 --> 02:02:58,040

find out why and nobody knows that would

2874

02:03:01,750 --> 02:02:59,270

be interesting to see whether that

2875

02:03:05,590 --> 02:03:01,760

characteristic can be measured in other

2876

02:03:07,810 --> 02:03:05,600

so-called window areas that might be

2877

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:07,820

agreed indicate begood to check for that

2878

02:03:12,250 --> 02:03:10,400

correlation absolutely Chris do you feel

2879

02:03:14,920 --> 02:03:12,260

the time you spent there has reduced

2880

02:03:16,570 --> 02:03:14,930

your life span no probably the time I've

2881

02:03:19,810 --> 02:03:16,580

spent on this show has reduced my life

2882

02:03:22,540 --> 02:03:19,820

span more but no I you know again I've

2883

02:03:24,880 --> 02:03:22,550

only been there twice once was before

2884

02:03:26,710 --> 02:03:24,890

the story broke and once was on that

2885

02:03:30,040 --> 02:03:26,720

ill-fated journey that I accompanied

2886

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:30,050

Ryan and the Jesse Ventura crew Ty

2887

02:03:36,700 --> 02:03:33,920

Ventura and Shawn stone and we did have

2888

02:03:39,130 --> 02:03:36,710

an interesting anomalous light siding

2889

02:03:40,930 --> 02:03:39,140

that there was no I mean it wasn't a big

2890

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:40,940

deal for me it was for the the Hollywood

2891

02:03:46,060 --> 02:03:43,280

boys but and Ryan and I kind of were

2892

02:03:49,870 --> 02:03:46,070

chuckling about about them being all I

2893

02:03:50,710 --> 02:03:49,880

mean to me that was you know my common

2894

02:03:52,150 --> 02:03:50,720

occurrence out

2895

02:03:55,240 --> 02:03:52,160

you probably see that stuff almost every

2896

02:03:57,430 --> 02:03:55,250

night but but I don't think no I don't

2897

02:04:00,520 --> 02:03:57,440

feel any adverse health effects of being

2898

02:04:03,880 --> 02:04:00,530

out there now being around dole see that

2899

02:04:05,680 --> 02:04:03,890

now that's another area the dulce you

2900

02:04:07,600 --> 02:04:05,690

know Hickory Apache Indian Reservation

2901

02:04:11,250 --> 02:04:07,610

that has incredible amounts of

2902

02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:11,260

environmental radiation pollution from

2903

02:04:17,440 --> 02:04:14,480

probably operation gas buggy which was

2904

02:04:20,170 --> 02:04:17,450

you know 27 Megaton bomb they blew up

2905

02:04:23,020 --> 02:04:20,180

4,000 feet below to free up gas and it

2906

02:04:24,940 --> 02:04:23,030

succeeded in polluting the water table

2907

02:04:26,650 --> 02:04:24,950

in the environment and the possibility

2908

02:04:28,420 --> 02:04:26,660

that there's some sort of buried nuclear

2909

02:04:30,940 --> 02:04:28,430

waste in the area that's being hidden

2910

02:04:34,840 --> 02:04:30,950

with the myth of the Dulce alien base

2911

02:04:37,090 --> 02:04:34,850

and that I would feel more uncomfortable

2912

02:04:40,780 --> 02:04:37,100

spending any amount of time in that area

2913

02:04:43,780 --> 02:04:40,790

as opposed to to going out to the winter

2914

02:04:46,990 --> 02:04:43,790

Basin dogs you were mentioning in a

2915

02:04:48,730 --> 02:04:47,000

brief chat room message and there's a TV

2916

02:04:54,130 --> 02:04:48,740

show is this a British show called

2917

02:04:56,230 --> 02:04:54,140

Navajo cops no I I presume it's just you

2918

02:04:58,300 --> 02:04:56,240

know a British TV company if I bought it

2919

02:05:01,600 --> 02:04:58,310

from from the Americans but it's

2920

02:05:04,620 --> 02:05:01,610

following the Navajo cops that were and

2921

02:05:09,280 --> 02:05:04,630

I think the Navajo Nation encompasses a

2922

02:05:12,370 --> 02:05:09,290

few states if I'm right they seem to be

2923

02:05:14,820 --> 02:05:12,380

be showing that the the cops will

2924

02:05:18,040 --> 02:05:14,830

investigate reports of paranormal

2925

02:05:19,900 --> 02:05:18,050

activity of any kind and they certainly

2926

02:05:21,220 --> 02:05:19,910

weren't trying to make fun of it or

2927

02:05:23,680 --> 02:05:21,230

anything and they're kind of

2928

02:05:25,930 --> 02:05:23,690

demonstrating that the the Navajo cops

2929

02:05:28,590 --> 02:05:25,940

take it seriously and in this one

2930

02:05:31,330 --> 02:05:28,600

episode they were looking for some

2931

02:05:34,240 --> 02:05:31,340

animal that they were calling a howler

2932

02:05:36,160 --> 02:05:34,250

that many people had reported and the

2933

02:05:38,620 --> 02:05:36,170

locals were saying you know it wasn't a

2934

02:05:40,660 --> 02:05:38,630

coyote it wasn't this it wasn't that and

2935

02:05:42,490 --> 02:05:40,670

they were out with night vision and all

2936

02:05:44,440 --> 02:05:42,500

sorts looking for it they didn't and

2937

02:05:48,600 --> 02:05:44,450

nothing came of it but I'm just

2938

02:05:51,880 --> 02:05:48,610

wondering if like Ryan Ryan Skinner or

2939

02:05:53,920 --> 02:05:51,890

Chris maybe have heard of this animal

2940

02:05:56,260 --> 02:05:53,930

called a howler you know well of course

2941

02:05:59,110 --> 02:05:56,270

JC Johnson is plugged in with the Navajo

2942

02:06:00,640 --> 02:05:59,120

Rangers and in a lot of the law

2943

02:06:02,560 --> 02:06:00,650

enforcement types and and people that

2944

02:06:03,250 --> 02:06:02,570

live up in the northeast corner of the

2945

02:06:04,810 --> 02:06:03,260

Navajo

2946

02:06:06,190 --> 02:06:04,820

which is about a thirty thousand square

2947

02:06:08,290 --> 02:06:06,200

mile reservation by the way it's the

2948

02:06:10,420 --> 02:06:08,300

largest in the country based on

2949

02:06:13,660 --> 02:06:10,430

different types of descriptions have

2950

02:06:15,340 --> 02:06:13,670

come out for hairy hominid types howler

2951
02:06:17,110 --> 02:06:15,350
is one of them I have heard that term

2952
02:06:20,620 --> 02:06:17,120
before it's not one that you hear very

2953
02:06:23,530 --> 02:06:20,630
often mostly it's a Bigfoot sasquatch

2954
02:06:25,060 --> 02:06:23,540
those types of terminologies I agree I

2955
02:06:27,310 --> 02:06:25,070
think it's just another they're just

2956
02:06:29,620 --> 02:06:27,320
using a different term for what may be a

2957
02:06:31,540 --> 02:06:29,630
Bigfoot sighting and I did see that

2958
02:06:33,760 --> 02:06:31,550
episode it was that was an extremely

2959
02:06:36,520 --> 02:06:33,770
entertaining show that was a lot of fun

2960
02:06:38,260 --> 02:06:36,530
and it's just impressive how how the

2961
02:06:41,160 --> 02:06:38,270
law-enforcement agency on on a

2962
02:06:44,440 --> 02:06:41,170
reservation does take that topic

2963
02:06:46,150 --> 02:06:44,450

somewhat more seriously it's not a joke

2964

02:06:48,460 --> 02:06:46,160

to them it's something that they

2965

02:06:50,620 --> 02:06:48,470

actively investigate yeah and also in

2966

02:06:52,360 --> 02:06:50,630

that skinwalker shards book by a hoss

2967

02:06:55,720 --> 02:06:52,370

that I was referring to the satans Butte

2968

02:06:58,290 --> 02:06:55,730

earlier the local native the Bureau of

2969

02:07:01,210 --> 02:06:58,300

Indian Affairs the which are the Indian

2970

02:07:04,090 --> 02:07:01,220

policemen were also actively

2971

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:04,100

investigating all the UFO landing cases

2972

02:07:07,870 --> 02:07:05,840

that were happening on that Butte which

2973

02:07:09,820 --> 02:07:07,880

again you wouldn't see that with our

2974

02:07:12,010 --> 02:07:09,830

traditional police for Shan you had a

2975

02:07:14,800 --> 02:07:12,020

question well I just wanted to make a

2976

02:07:18,510 --> 02:07:14,810

comment that I wonder how many attempts

2977

02:07:22,300 --> 02:07:18,520

there have been to throw us the

2978

02:07:24,790 --> 02:07:22,310

researchers and the public off the track

2979

02:07:27,850 --> 02:07:24,800

the reason why I asked this is because

2980

02:07:30,300 --> 02:07:27,860

one of the shows that the paragraphs did

2981

02:07:33,370 --> 02:07:30,310

with Nick Redfern which have been many

2982

02:07:35,800 --> 02:07:33,380

heat they're very interesting piece of

2983

02:07:38,560 --> 02:07:35,810

information came out of that show when

2984

02:07:41,530 --> 02:07:38,570

he talked about well first of all the

2985

02:07:43,900 --> 02:07:41,540

Broxton monster a case that Frank

2986

02:07:46,780 --> 02:07:43,910

Luchino investigated which I've always

2987

02:07:49,960 --> 02:07:46,790

had questions about I've never really

2988

02:07:55,690 --> 02:07:49,970

understood it but when Nick found a

2989

02:08:01,180 --> 02:07:55,700

document by the RAND Corporation in 1952

2990

02:08:04,720 --> 02:08:01,190

that they had attempted to stage or they

2991

02:08:07,630 --> 02:08:04,730

put out this creature that was a robot

2992

02:08:10,750 --> 02:08:07,640

but it was actually done by I think

2993

02:08:15,490 --> 02:08:10,760

British intelligence in World War two

2994

02:08:16,990 --> 02:08:15,500

tonight in Italy yeah so you know the we

2995

02:08:20,080 --> 02:08:17,000

had one thing that we have

2996

02:08:23,680 --> 02:08:20,090

aware of is these intelligence agencies

2997

02:08:27,730 --> 02:08:23,690

are very tricky and deceitful and they

2998

02:08:30,250 --> 02:08:27,740

do these things and it was in this

2999

02:08:33,280 --> 02:08:30,260

instance it was RAND Corporation but I I

3000

02:08:35,790 --> 02:08:33,290

believe that the Braxton County monster

3001

02:08:38,920 --> 02:08:35,800

very well could be one of these

3002

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:38,930

psychological operations but I'm not

3003

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,400

saying that every case that's what

3004

02:08:44,830 --> 02:08:42,800

happens but he makes you wonder with all

3005

02:08:47,860 --> 02:08:44,840

these sightings of these strange

3006

02:08:50,080 --> 02:08:47,870

creatures which ones are attempts to

3007

02:08:54,280 --> 02:08:50,090

confuse the public and which ones are

3008

02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:54,290

legitimate critical zoological like

3009

02:09:00,670 --> 02:08:56,480

seeing what you're seeing is the the one

3010

02:09:04,030 --> 02:09:00,680

that nekron was referring to the this

3011

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:04,040

the British military kind of experiment

3012

02:09:11,770 --> 02:09:07,280

it was just almost identical to the

3013

02:09:15,100 --> 02:09:11,780

later flatwoods encounter and if it can

3014

02:09:18,610 --> 02:09:15,110

be done once it's very likely that it's

3015

02:09:20,920 --> 02:09:18,620

been done you know again so I think

3016

02:09:23,770 --> 02:09:20,930

you're you know completely right in that

3017

02:09:27,160 --> 02:09:23,780

sometimes these things may indeed have a

3018

02:09:30,460 --> 02:09:27,170

you know a more prosaic explanation but

3019

02:09:34,150 --> 02:09:30,470

a very very you know kind of strange

3020

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,160

prosaic explanation in light being some

3021

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:36,800

kind of intelligence operation for

3022

02:09:42,760 --> 02:09:39,440

whatever reason to gauge public opinion

3023

02:09:45,880 --> 02:09:42,770

to throw people off the scent because we

3024

02:09:48,400 --> 02:09:45,890

know all the stories about area 51 being

3025

02:09:50,800 --> 02:09:48,410

perfectly happy about UFO stories

3026

02:09:52,600 --> 02:09:50,810

because it kept attention away from what

3027

02:09:55,420 --> 02:09:52,610

they were probably really doing with

3028

02:09:57,370 --> 02:09:55,430

their black project aircraft and such

3029

02:10:00,520 --> 02:09:57,380

like so I think it definitely could

3030

02:10:03,190 --> 02:10:00,530

translate into other kind of areas of

3031

02:10:05,140 --> 02:10:03,200

the paranormal mm-hmm I absolutely agree

3032

02:10:07,570 --> 02:10:05,150

in the more notoriety it gets the more

3033

02:10:08,950 --> 02:10:07,580

attention it gets I think the higher the

3034

02:10:11,340 --> 02:10:08,960

likelihood that they're gonna use that

3035

02:10:13,600 --> 02:10:11,350

as some sort of psychological weapons

3036

02:10:16,060 --> 02:10:13,610

testing program or something to gauge

3037

02:10:18,250 --> 02:10:16,070

public response we have Ryan Skinner

3038

02:10:25,940 --> 02:10:18,260

with dogs and Shane and gene and

3039

02:10:31,110 --> 02:10:29,250

GCN proudly sponsored by unseen now calm

3040

02:10:34,650 --> 02:10:31,120

find out how to stop big brother and his

3041

02:10:37,770 --> 02:10:34,660

tracks at unseen now calm this is Jeezy

3042

02:10:40,110 --> 02:10:37,780

in graphic converter is the image

3043

02:10:43,020 --> 02:10:40,120

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3044

02:10:45,150 --> 02:10:43,030

does not use any database you get full

3045

02:10:47,610 --> 02:10:45,160

control of all your files want to view

3046

02:10:50,100 --> 02:10:47,620

the images of a folder drag it into

3047

02:10:52,860 --> 02:10:50,110

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3048

02:10:54,960 --> 02:10:52,870

opens up to show your image files you

3049

02:10:57,240 --> 02:10:54,970

could use it for slideshows you could

3050

02:10:59,580 --> 02:10:57,250

use it to import images from digital

3051
02:11:01,710 --> 02:10:59,590
cameras or from scanners need to do some

3052
02:11:04,080 --> 02:11:01,720
image editing you can do that too in

3053
02:11:06,360 --> 02:11:04,090
graphic converter also print catalogs

3054
02:11:08,580 --> 02:11:06,370
convert from so many formats

3055
02:11:11,220 --> 02:11:08,590
I can't even list them download now to

3056
02:11:14,130 --> 02:11:11,230
see if graphic converter is good for you

3057
02:11:16,380 --> 02:11:14,140
like one and a half million other users

3058
02:11:18,750 --> 02:11:16,390
guess what you could save money when you

3059
02:11:21,600 --> 02:11:18,760
buy graphic converter use the coupon

3060
02:11:24,030 --> 02:11:21,610
code night-owl use the coupon code night

3061
02:11:27,000 --> 02:11:24,040
how to get a special price for graphic

3062
02:11:32,820 --> 02:11:27,010
converter go to Lemke soft commnets

3063
02:11:39,180 --> 02:11:32,830

le MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm I he

3064

02:11:41,190 --> 02:11:39,190

MK e soft calm today is an important day

3065

02:11:42,840 --> 02:11:41,200

it's your day to be ready take care of

3066

02:11:44,970 --> 02:11:42,850

your family and buy your emergency food

3067

02:11:47,010 --> 02:11:44,980

supply from the freeze dry guy because

3068

02:11:48,690 --> 02:11:47,020

today the freeze dry guy introduces our

3069

02:11:50,730 --> 02:11:48,700

mountain house and pack away one month

3070

02:11:53,490 --> 02:11:50,740

food supply today get the freeze dry

3071

02:11:56,010 --> 02:11:53,500

guys 30-day premium unit normally 364

3072

02:11:58,650 --> 02:11:56,020

still priced at 263 save a hundred and

3073

02:12:02,280 --> 02:11:58,660

one dollars buy two cases normally 727

3074

02:12:04,320 --> 02:12:02,290

sale priced at 506 save 222 or choose 3

3075

02:12:08,010 --> 02:12:04,330

30 day premium units normally a thousand

3076

02:12:09,990 --> 02:12:08,020

91 now only 748 save 343 dollars from

3077

02:12:11,010 --> 02:12:10,000

the freeze dry guy these premium units

3078

02:12:12,840 --> 02:12:11,020

are packed with the highest quality

3079

02:12:14,580 --> 02:12:12,850

mountain house entrees meats vegetables

3080

02:12:16,410 --> 02:12:14,590

and pack away brand freeze-dried

3081

02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:16,420

pineapple and dehydrates such as milk

3082

02:12:21,690 --> 02:12:19,360

ABC stew and rolled oats 289 1/2 cup

3083

02:12:23,490 --> 02:12:21,700

servings go to freeze-dry guide.com or

3084

02:12:25,860 --> 02:12:23,500

call eight six six four oh four three

3085

02:12:27,840 --> 02:12:25,870

six six three best freeze dry guy.com

3086

02:12:29,260 --> 02:12:27,850

or call eight six six four oh four three

3087

02:12:31,420 --> 02:12:29,270

six six three free ship

3088

02:12:33,310 --> 02:12:31,430

to lower 48 burry our mountain on scent

3089

02:12:35,740 --> 02:12:33,320

pack away one month supply sale and soon

3090

02:12:39,310 --> 02:12:35,750

so call now eight six six four oh four

3091

02:12:41,320 --> 02:12:39,320

three six six three for over five years

3092

02:12:43,660 --> 02:12:41,330

you've been hearing about the Berkey guy

3093

02:12:46,060 --> 02:12:43,670

so you may know a few things about him

3094

02:12:48,130 --> 02:12:46,070

for example you are well aware of the

3095

02:12:50,380 --> 02:12:48,140

superior quality and effectiveness of

3096

02:12:52,450 --> 02:12:50,390

berkey water filters and accessories but

3097

02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:52,460

did you know the Burr Keys have had

3098

02:12:57,130 --> 02:12:54,800

independent lab tests done to prove just

3099

02:12:59,320 --> 02:12:57,140

how effective they are it's true and he

3100

02:13:02,140 --> 02:12:59,330

can email you the test results just

3101
02:13:04,090 --> 02:13:02,150
visit go Berkey comm you may also know

3102
02:13:06,070 --> 02:13:04,100
that the Berkey guy has helped tens of

3103
02:13:07,900 --> 02:13:06,080
thousands of people get better prepared

3104
02:13:10,960 --> 02:13:07,910
now here's something you may not know

3105
02:13:13,600 --> 02:13:10,970
Gober ki-jong has amazing specials and

3106
02:13:15,790 --> 02:13:13,610
deals all the time on a wide variety of

3107
02:13:18,700 --> 02:13:15,800
survival and preparedness products most

3108
02:13:21,130 --> 02:13:18,710
ready to ship same-day visit the Berkey

3109
02:13:23,380 --> 02:13:21,140
guy at gopher keep calm and be sure to

3110
02:13:25,330 --> 02:13:23,390
click the red products on sale now

3111
02:13:28,030 --> 02:13:25,340
button you can always call toll-free

3112
02:13:30,460 --> 02:13:28,040
eight seven seven eight eight six three

3113
02:13:32,860 --> 02:13:30,470

six five three again that's eight seven

3114

02:13:36,600 --> 02:13:32,870

seven eight eight six three six five

3115

02:13:40,120 --> 02:13:36,610

three go Berkey comm home of a perky guy

3116

02:13:42,010 --> 02:13:40,130

the human body is extraordinary despite

3117

02:13:43,360 --> 02:13:42,020

all the stresses we inflict upon it it

3118

02:13:45,790 --> 02:13:43,370

still works hard to stay in balance

3119

02:13:47,800 --> 02:13:45,800

thousands upon thousands of people rely

3120

02:13:49,930 --> 02:13:47,810

upon heart and body extract to help

3121

02:13:52,330 --> 02:13:49,940

their body stay balanced this excellent

3122

02:13:54,010 --> 02:13:52,340

100% natural herbal formula helps

3123

02:13:55,840 --> 02:13:54,020

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

3124

02:13:58,090 --> 02:13:55,850

cleans arteries promotes good

3125

02:14:00,700 --> 02:13:58,100

circulation balances cholesterol and

3126

02:14:02,620 --> 02:14:00,710

more HP extract paired with healthy

3127

02:14:04,660 --> 02:14:02,630

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

3128

02:14:07,390 --> 02:14:04,670

and exercise can give you a life free of

3129

02:14:09,490 --> 02:14:07,400

pain sickness and fear recapture your

3130

02:14:11,770 --> 02:14:09,500

youthful vitality and experience your

3131

02:14:14,050 --> 02:14:11,780

body healing itself with the aid of HP

3132

02:14:16,660 --> 02:14:14,060

extract is extremely effective and it

3133

02:14:18,730 --> 02:14:16,670

starts working in just days miss it HP

3134

02:14:20,380 --> 02:14:18,740

extract calm to learn more and to read

3135

02:14:22,750 --> 02:14:20,390

scores of testimonials from satisfied

3136

02:14:23,920 --> 02:14:22,760

customers and we've never increased our

3137

02:14:26,080 --> 02:14:23,930

price in over ten years

3138

02:14:27,940 --> 02:14:26,090

that makes heart and body extract as

3139

02:14:30,100 --> 02:14:27,950

great a value now as it was the first

3140

02:14:32,260 --> 02:14:30,110

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

3141

02:14:40,130 --> 02:14:32,270

happy heart call eight six six two nine

3142

02:14:56,440 --> 02:14:49,020

[Music]

3143

02:14:59,260 --> 02:14:56,450

so you're about to say and we had a stop

3144

02:15:00,960 --> 02:14:59,270

for a break Chris O'Brien that this is

3145

02:15:03,580 --> 02:15:00,970

all being done there's some kind of

3146

02:15:05,770 --> 02:15:03,590

government experiment to gauge public

3147

02:15:07,450 --> 02:15:05,780

responses no I'm not saying it's all

3148

02:15:09,610 --> 02:15:07,460

being done to do that I'm saying that

3149

02:15:13,180 --> 02:15:09,620

when a case gets the notoriety of a

3150

02:15:14,590 --> 02:15:13,190

skinwalker ranch case or other areas in

3151
02:15:16,960 --> 02:15:14,600
the country that have been targeted by

3152
02:15:18,400 --> 02:15:16,970
investigators the more attention is put

3153
02:15:20,740 --> 02:15:18,410
on it in the media I think the more the

3154
02:15:23,140 --> 02:15:20,750
likelihood that the psychological

3155
02:15:25,840 --> 02:15:23,150
operations folks get involved to try to

3156
02:15:28,240 --> 02:15:25,850
have some fun and games and engage you

3157
02:15:32,440 --> 02:15:28,250
know unwitting witnesses responses to

3158
02:15:34,150 --> 02:15:32,450
various stimuli and it absolutely makes

3159
02:15:36,940 --> 02:15:34,160
perfect sense to me that these would be

3160
02:15:39,280 --> 02:15:36,950
perfect petri dishes for some sort of

3161
02:15:40,990 --> 02:15:39,290
you know psychological operations

3162
02:15:43,240 --> 02:15:41,000
gauging the effectiveness of

3163
02:15:46,720 --> 02:15:43,250

psychological operations so they're

3164

02:15:49,920 --> 02:15:46,730

using the real experiences the real

3165

02:15:53,380 --> 02:15:49,930

events as kind of a stepping off point

3166

02:15:55,930 --> 02:15:53,390

to do their own stuff exactly

3167

02:15:58,510 --> 02:15:55,940

if they aren't doing that I would be

3168

02:16:01,240 --> 02:15:58,520

very surprised ok well that leads to a

3169

02:16:03,940 --> 02:16:01,250

larger question which is Chris how can

3170

02:16:06,130 --> 02:16:03,950

you tell the real from the fake or the

3171

02:16:08,140 --> 02:16:06,140

disinformation well that don't know

3172

02:16:09,970 --> 02:16:08,150

that's that's that's a good question

3173

02:16:12,460 --> 02:16:09,980

obviously having having some gear

3174

02:16:15,070 --> 02:16:12,470

knowing how to operate it you know

3175

02:16:15,820 --> 02:16:15,080

getting triangulated you know video

3176
02:16:18,460 --> 02:16:15,830
footage

3177
02:16:23,320 --> 02:16:18,470
having having metering equipment that

3178
02:16:25,150 --> 02:16:23,330
might measure magnetic anomalies all

3179
02:16:27,790 --> 02:16:25,160
sorts of things so it could be brought

3180
02:16:29,330 --> 02:16:27,800
to bear on that situation to ascertain

3181
02:16:32,150 --> 02:16:29,340
its how it's true

3182
02:16:34,400 --> 02:16:32,160
the mundane or high strange nature I I

3183
02:16:35,840 --> 02:16:34,410
mean I've seen the government do this in

3184
02:16:38,690 --> 02:16:35,850
the San Luis Valley they through they

3185
02:16:41,080 --> 02:16:38,700
flew threes of a c-130 once wingtip to

3186
02:16:43,880 --> 02:16:41,090
wingtip and had a single row of lights

3187
02:16:45,740 --> 02:16:43,890
sequencing down the the leading edge of

3188
02:16:49,010 --> 02:16:45,750

the wings of all three planes to make it

3189

02:16:50,960 --> 02:16:49,020

look like it was 300 feet I and if I

3190

02:16:53,000 --> 02:16:50,970

hadn't been five miles away and stopped

3191

02:16:55,100 --> 02:16:53,010

my car and got out and heard the engines

3192

02:16:57,170 --> 02:16:55,110

and seeing the actual shapes of the

3193

02:16:59,630 --> 02:16:57,180

planes with night vision if I've been

3194

02:17:01,400 --> 02:16:59,640

just a few miles further away I would

3195

02:17:04,730 --> 02:17:01,410

have seen a huge 300-foot mothership

3196

02:17:06,890 --> 02:17:04,740

flyby so what sorry what do we think

3197

02:17:10,520 --> 02:17:06,900

that they you know the state of the art

3198

02:17:12,500 --> 02:17:10,530

of holographic projection might be just

3199

02:17:14,840 --> 02:17:12,510

no because I keep self-healing rumors

3200

02:17:17,780 --> 02:17:14,850

about you know the military being able

3201
02:17:20,060 --> 02:17:17,790
to project this and not into the sky and

3202
02:17:24,020 --> 02:17:20,070
if they can do that they can almost kind

3203
02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:24,030
of mimic any kind of UFO of exactly yeah

3204
02:17:26,740 --> 02:17:25,920
I haven't heard anything concrete Ryan

3205
02:17:29,480 --> 02:17:26,750
have you heard anything about

3206
02:17:31,520 --> 02:17:29,490
holographic projection technology I

3207
02:17:34,130 --> 02:17:31,530
haven't heard anything concrete of

3208
02:17:37,490 --> 02:17:34,140
course them at all it harkens back to

3209
02:17:40,100 --> 02:17:37,500
Serge mone asked in the mid 90s talking

3210
02:17:43,130 --> 02:17:40,110
about Project Blue Beam and and this

3211
02:17:46,790 --> 02:17:43,140
huge sky you know sized hologram of

3212
02:17:48,440 --> 02:17:46,800
Jesus talking to you by name and stuff I

3213
02:17:49,580 --> 02:17:48,450

mean they were talking about this stuff

3214

02:17:52,580 --> 02:17:49,590

over 20 years ago

3215

02:17:55,100 --> 02:17:52,590

so who knows with the computing power we

3216

02:17:57,200 --> 02:17:55,110

have you know increased knowledge of

3217

02:18:00,050 --> 02:17:57,210

light and how to utilize and and

3218

02:18:02,480 --> 02:18:00,060

manipulate light you know all bets are

3219

02:18:04,040 --> 02:18:02,490

off I think in many ways for a lot of

3220

02:18:06,530 --> 02:18:04,050

these sighting events and it would only

3221

02:18:09,080 --> 02:18:06,540

be triangulated footage that would

3222

02:18:11,510 --> 02:18:09,090

reveal whether something is holographic

3223

02:18:13,370 --> 02:18:11,520

in nature or a real physical

3224

02:18:15,950 --> 02:18:13,380

3-dimensional object well I've heard

3225

02:18:18,020 --> 02:18:15,960

that I really don't know what to make of

3226

02:18:20,270 --> 02:18:18,030

the whole kam trail thing but I've heard

3227

02:18:24,860 --> 02:18:20,280

that there you know things like silver

3228

02:18:27,620 --> 02:18:24,870

nitrate maybe I've been used in you know

3229

02:18:30,410 --> 02:18:27,630

cloud seeding there for you know rain

3230

02:18:33,490 --> 02:18:30,420

generation and such like but I imagine

3231

02:18:37,190 --> 02:18:33,500

there would be a way to kind of

3232

02:18:39,710 --> 02:18:37,200

dispersed in the atmosphere something

3233

02:18:43,040 --> 02:18:39,720

that gives the atmosphere a little bit

3234

02:18:45,259 --> 02:18:43,050

more substance and using that

3235

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:45,269

you would have something more solid to

3236

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:49,200

project some hologram on I'm just yeah

3237

02:18:53,389 --> 02:18:51,599

top of my head here yeah yeah it's

3238

02:18:55,459 --> 02:18:53,399

silver iodide that they use for that but

3239

02:18:56,959 --> 02:18:55,469

but I'm the constituent elements barium

3240

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:56,969

they're been metals that have been

3241

02:19:02,270 --> 02:18:59,519

detected and that would be a reflective

3242

02:19:04,480 --> 02:19:02,280

surface that that may be conducive for

3243

02:19:07,070 --> 02:19:04,490

that I saw though I saw a holographic

3244

02:19:10,250 --> 02:19:07,080

exhibition at the New York Museum of

3245

02:19:12,110 --> 02:19:10,260

holography it took them three you know

3246

02:19:14,480 --> 02:19:12,120

cancellations to get the proper cloud

3247

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:14,490

conditions but they they did holograms

3248

02:19:20,179 --> 02:19:17,040

on clouds above New York City so and

3249

02:19:22,219 --> 02:19:20,189

that was back in the 70s so who knows

3250

02:19:24,919 --> 02:19:22,229

how far the state of the art has gone

3251

02:19:27,889 --> 02:19:24,929

from then of course Don Ecker has a

3252

02:19:32,929 --> 02:19:27,899

story this quite funny and quite comical

3253

02:19:37,250 --> 02:19:32,939

first we all love a bomb maker of seeing

3254

02:19:41,450 --> 02:19:37,260

Wiley coyote outside of area 51 were

3255

02:19:43,610 --> 02:19:41,460

somebody and it turned out the whole

3256

02:19:45,290 --> 02:19:43,620

thing was a sham or somebody was just

3257

02:19:49,010 --> 02:19:45,300

playing it's a trickster element that's

3258

02:19:50,240 --> 02:19:49,020

Christmas trickster oh yeah so not to

3259

02:19:52,610 --> 02:19:50,250

say that there aren't real [h__\h]

3260

02:19:54,170 --> 02:19:52,620

logical creatures but it's just

3261

02:19:55,700 --> 02:19:54,180

something to be aware of I mean there

3262

02:19:58,010 --> 02:19:55,710

anybody in the audience to go take a

3263

02:20:00,860 --> 02:19:58,020

look at or listen to that show with the

3264

02:20:02,809 --> 02:20:00,870

Nicorette and he found a real important

3265

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:02,819

piece of information yeah my Gretchen

3266

02:20:08,030 --> 02:20:05,040

his his latest book which is pretty good

3267

02:20:11,179 --> 02:20:08,040

too that's the book by the way Close

3268

02:20:13,010 --> 02:20:11,189

Encounters of the fatal kind and he's

3269

02:20:16,780 --> 02:20:13,020

going to be here next week to talk about

3270

02:20:20,330 --> 02:20:16,790

it about whether UFO researchers have

3271

02:20:25,040 --> 02:20:20,340

suffered from early deaths or not know

3272

02:20:28,099 --> 02:20:25,050

great oh great I think he was thinking

3273

02:20:33,800 --> 02:20:28,109

of dr. James McDonald or MK Jessup and

3274

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:33,810

people like that there's been a few but

3275

02:20:41,059 --> 02:20:37,280

the best example was the what the 35

3276

02:20:44,750 --> 02:20:41,069

Marconi scientists in the early 80s in

3277

02:20:46,580 --> 02:20:44,760

the UK and it wasn't just a you know

3278

02:20:48,740 --> 02:20:46,590

that they were dying is some of the

3279

02:20:51,889 --> 02:20:48,750

manners the manner of the the the

3280

02:20:54,500 --> 02:20:51,899

suicides or purported suicides were you

3281

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:54,510

know downright bizarre just a few of

3282

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:56,640

them is enough to make you think well

3283

02:20:59,960 --> 02:20:56,880

this

3284

02:21:02,120 --> 02:20:59,970

isn't you know a standard sample of the

3285

02:21:05,300 --> 02:21:02,130

population who end up committing suicide

3286

02:21:08,929 --> 02:21:05,310

I in fact I can't believe that you know

3287

02:21:12,620 --> 02:21:08,939

more isn't made of this to you know to

3288

02:21:14,600 --> 02:21:12,630

think of you know the 35 people working

3289

02:21:16,990 --> 02:21:14,610

on the same kind of project for one

3290

02:21:20,300 --> 02:21:17,000

company and in a short period of time

3291

02:21:22,580 --> 02:21:20,310

they all kill themselves or die in

3292

02:21:24,110 --> 02:21:22,590

strange circumstances for all the

3293

02:21:27,469 --> 02:21:24,120

bankers that have been kicking off the

3294

02:21:28,910 --> 02:21:27,479

last three months themselves off because

3295

02:21:30,320 --> 02:21:28,920

they don't want to be arrested and

3296

02:21:32,810 --> 02:21:30,330

thrown in jail for the rest of their

3297

02:21:34,700 --> 02:21:32,820

lives yeah maybe I spent like The Wall

3298

02:21:38,090 --> 02:21:34,710

Street Crash when they were you know

3299

02:21:42,980 --> 02:21:38,100

jumping out of the windows in 29 or what

3300

02:21:45,550 --> 02:21:42,990

was the big right 1929 yeah well back to

3301

02:21:48,440 --> 02:21:45,560

Ryan what is on your plate now uh

3302

02:21:51,290 --> 02:21:48,450

obviously everyone should you know drop

3303

02:21:52,790 --> 02:21:51,300

the 299 and get the kindle version in

3304

02:21:55,070 --> 02:21:52,800

your book I mean I recommend it highly

3305

02:21:58,850 --> 02:21:55,080

but what else is on your plate now

3306

02:22:01,340 --> 02:21:58,860

besides this Texas reports that that you

3307

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:01,350

mentioned earlier do you want to come

3308

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:03,600

out to Arizona and do some tramping

3309

02:22:09,520 --> 02:22:05,520

around out here I'd be more than happy

3310

02:22:12,260 --> 02:22:09,530

to to join you on that expedition I

3311

02:22:14,929 --> 02:22:12,270

definitely want to I'm gonna one second

3312

02:22:17,300 --> 02:22:14,939

I'm gonna take you up on that my life

3313

02:22:18,650 --> 02:22:17,310

has kind of taken a different turn it

3314

02:22:22,670 --> 02:22:18,660

seems like things kind of happen for a

3315

02:22:26,840 --> 02:22:22,680

reason I just recently got my CDL in

3316

02:22:29,929 --> 02:22:26,850

addition to all these other things now I

3317

02:22:31,850 --> 02:22:29,939

got my CDL and I also bought my own

3318

02:22:34,520 --> 02:22:31,860

truck and I planned to start

3319

02:22:36,860 --> 02:22:34,530

transversing America and I'm able to

3320

02:22:39,620 --> 02:22:36,870

take loads in and drop them off at any

3321

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:39,630

state in the United States at any time I

3322

02:22:43,850 --> 02:22:40,399

want

3323

02:22:46,100 --> 02:22:43,860

yeah yeah it's it's the perfect it's a

3324

02:22:47,690 --> 02:22:46,110

perfect job for me because I'll be able

3325

02:22:50,270 --> 02:22:47,700

to go to Arizona I'll be able to go to

3326

02:22:53,300 --> 02:22:50,280

Utah at a moment's notice and be paid to

3327

02:22:54,860 --> 02:22:53,310

to be there so yeah yeah all these years

3328

02:22:57,290 --> 02:22:54,870

it's been nothing but an expense to me

3329

02:23:01,040 --> 02:22:57,300

well in that case yeah you basically

3330

02:23:03,110 --> 02:23:01,050

take a load go to Arizona spend a few

3331

02:23:05,179 --> 02:23:03,120

days and you better grab something else

3332

02:23:07,940 --> 02:23:05,189

and go elsewhere assuming you survive

3333

02:23:09,660 --> 02:23:07,950

the trip as long as that you're exactly

3334

02:23:12,350 --> 02:23:09,670

where everyone had

3335

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:12,360

- and in the end the location itself

3336

02:23:17,370 --> 02:23:14,800

surviving that well Shane mentioned

3337

02:23:22,250 --> 02:23:17,380

something in the message window you

3338

02:23:25,890 --> 02:23:22,260

might get abducted is that to me or I

3339

02:23:27,690 --> 02:23:25,900

mean we all may have been abducted I a

3340

02:23:29,820 --> 02:23:27,700

lot of the people I've interviewed don't

3341

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:29,830

even you know they suddenly wake up with

3342

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:32,080

their clothes on backwards or in a

3343

02:23:35,969 --> 02:23:34,240

strange location but one thing they

3344

02:23:37,320 --> 02:23:35,979

don't typically have unlike the Travis

3345

02:23:40,020 --> 02:23:37,330

Walton case is they don't have a memory

3346

02:23:42,410 --> 02:23:40,030

of what happened to them in term between

3347

02:23:45,450 --> 02:23:42,420

the abduction and where they ended up

3348

02:23:48,210 --> 02:23:45,460

so who knows maybe it's happened to us

3349

02:23:50,250 --> 02:23:48,220

all all of us here so basically we've

3350

02:23:52,380 --> 02:23:50,260

all been abducted we'll all have to

3351
02:23:54,719 --> 02:23:52,390
submit ourselves to hypnotic regression

3352
02:23:56,700 --> 02:23:54,729
and find out about those experiences

3353
02:23:58,410 --> 02:23:56,710
once again before we have our final

3354
02:24:01,740 --> 02:23:58,420
segment the book is called skinwalker

3355
02:24:04,770 --> 02:24:01,750
ranch no trespassing true stories and

3356
02:24:06,900 --> 02:24:04,780
secret files we alluded to that with

3357
02:24:09,780 --> 02:24:06,910
regard to the documents he's talked

3358
02:24:12,150 --> 02:24:09,790
about Ryan Skinner with DL Wallace DL

3359
02:24:16,920 --> 02:24:12,160
Wallace being the skeptical kind of

3360
02:24:19,860 --> 02:24:16,930
person morta con with Ryan and Shane and

3361
02:24:25,979 --> 02:24:19,870
gods and Jean and Kris you're in the

3362
02:24:32,290 --> 02:24:28,929
free from the shackles of Corporate

3363
02:24:38,050 --> 02:24:32,300

America we're the place for independent

3364

02:24:39,820 --> 02:24:38,060

thinkers attack of the rock AIDS has

3365

02:24:41,559 --> 02:24:39,830

been well received by critics and

3366

02:24:44,679 --> 02:24:41,569

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3367

02:24:47,050 --> 02:24:44,689

story you'll never forget a former US

3368

02:24:49,000 --> 02:24:47,060

military intelligence officer is haunted

3369

02:24:51,460 --> 02:24:49,010

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3370

02:24:54,610 --> 02:24:51,470

woman pleading for his help after a

3371

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:54,620

terrible battle in outer space but the

3372

02:24:58,599 --> 02:24:56,720

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3373

02:25:01,660 --> 02:24:58,609

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3374

02:25:04,000 --> 02:25:01,670

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3375

02:25:06,849 --> 02:25:04,010

destroying the earth and now the

3376

02:25:09,280 --> 02:25:06,859

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3377

02:25:11,920 --> 02:25:09,290

the protectors it's the second book of

3378

02:25:14,110 --> 02:25:11,930

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

3379

02:25:17,139 --> 02:25:14,120

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3380

02:25:18,969 --> 02:25:17,149

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3381

02:25:21,939 --> 02:25:18,979

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3382

02:25:25,420 --> 02:25:21,949

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

3383

02:25:28,120 --> 02:25:25,430

and the coming of the protectors classic

3384

02:25:31,599 --> 02:25:28,130

science fiction at its best available

3385

02:25:37,840 --> 02:25:31,609

now for more details visit [Rocko is calm](#)

3386

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:37,850

that's our [Ock o IDs dot-com](#) this alert

3387

02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:39,680

just came in this special announcement

3388

02:25:44,170 --> 02:25:42,080

is for business owners and leaders of

3389

02:25:47,019 --> 02:25:44,180

organizations who've been waiting for

3390

02:25:48,700 --> 02:25:47,029

the right time to build general steel

3391

02:25:50,500 --> 02:25:48,710

has made it impossible to wait any

3392

02:25:52,719 --> 02:25:50,510

longer with rock-bottom prices that

3393

02:25:55,000 --> 02:25:52,729

could save you thousands that's right

3394

02:25:56,889 --> 02:25:55,010

general steel America's leader in pre

3395

02:25:58,750 --> 02:25:56,899

engineered structures is offering

3396

02:25:59,139 --> 02:25:58,760

buildings at prices you will never see

3397

02:26:02,340 --> 02:25:59,149

again

3398

02:26:04,990 --> 02:26:02,350

don't miss these prices of 50 by 100 for

3399

02:26:07,719 --> 02:26:05,000

\$35,000 you heard right that's 5000

3400

02:26:09,790 --> 02:26:07,729

square feet for \$35,000 manufacturers if

3401
02:26:11,649 --> 02:26:09,800
you need a larger building try a 100 by

3402
02:26:13,269 --> 02:26:11,659
100 commercial building for a hundred

3403
02:26:14,710 --> 02:26:13,279
and twenty nine thousand you can't

3404
02:26:17,110 --> 02:26:14,720
afford to rent with these prices

3405
02:26:18,760 --> 02:26:17,120
imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

3406
02:26:21,040 --> 02:26:18,770
for under sixty nine thousand dollars

3407
02:26:23,290 --> 02:26:21,050
with the economy improving and interest

3408
02:26:27,340 --> 02:26:23,300
rate still at historic lows you can't

3409
02:26:31,090 --> 02:26:27,350
afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

3410
02:26:34,570 --> 02:26:31,100
in your price now call 866 91 steel

3411
02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:34,580
that's eight six six nine one seven 83

3412
02:26:41,900 --> 02:26:39,591
don't complain about your cable bill

3413
02:26:43,581 --> 02:26:41,910

going up and up and I'll do something

3414

02:26:46,970 --> 02:26:43,591

about it grab a pencil and shot down

3415

02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:46,980

this special number one 855 905 my TV

3416

02:26:51,801 --> 02:26:49,200

the more cable TV rates go up the better

3417

02:26:53,600 --> 02:26:51,811

digital satellite TV looks say goodbye

3418

02:26:55,610 --> 02:26:53,610

to the Cable Guy and get more of your

3419

02:26:56,930 --> 02:26:55,620

favorite channels in 100% digital

3420

02:27:00,740 --> 02:26:56,940

quality for less money

3421

02:27:02,841 --> 02:27:00,750

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

3422

02:27:04,701 --> 02:27:02,851

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

3423

02:27:07,251 --> 02:27:04,711

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

3424

02:27:09,320 --> 02:27:07,261

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

3425

02:27:11,751 --> 02:27:09,330

professional installation you control

3426
02:27:13,520 --> 02:27:11,761
what you watch when you watch it record

3427
02:27:16,520 --> 02:27:13,530
your favorite shows pause and rewind

3428
02:27:19,520 --> 02:27:16,530
live TV even skip the commercials watch

3429
02:27:20,301 --> 02:27:19,530
local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

3430
02:27:22,251 --> 02:27:20,311
you waiting for

3431
02:27:25,430 --> 02:27:22,261
pull out your major credit or debit card

3432
02:27:28,430 --> 02:27:25,440
call 1-800 five my TV one eighty five

3433
02:27:31,520 --> 02:27:28,440
five nine oh five my TV say goodbye to

3434
02:27:34,190 --> 02:27:31,530
the Cable Guy cut costs and get more one

3435
02:27:39,050 --> 02:27:34,200
eight five five nine oh five my TV one

3436
02:27:43,039 --> 02:27:41,149
hello it's Tom Chennault from the Tom

3437
02:27:45,260 --> 02:27:43,049
Chennault show we are experts in

3438
02:27:47,300 --> 02:27:45,270

home-based business in residual income

3439

02:27:49,489 --> 02:27:47,310

we show people how to make money from

3440

02:27:52,130 --> 02:27:49,499

their home either part-time or full-time

3441

02:27:54,590 --> 02:27:52,140

and in partnership with Genesis

3442

02:27:56,960 --> 02:27:54,600

communication network we've organized a

3443

02:28:00,139 --> 02:27:56,970

team to fight back about people not

3444

02:28:02,479 --> 02:28:00,149

having money time for health and we need

3445

02:28:04,789 --> 02:28:02,489

your help what we want you to do is if

3446

02:28:07,519 --> 02:28:04,799

you've got an interest in building an

3447

02:28:10,069 --> 02:28:07,529

organization to fight back against

3448

02:28:12,349 --> 02:28:10,079

people taking our money taking our time

3449

02:28:14,479 --> 02:28:12,359

and taking our health we want to talk to

3450

02:28:21,019 --> 02:28:14,489

you all you need to do is call this

3451

02:28:27,139 --> 02:28:21,029

number 855 308 8 3 2 6 again all you

3452

02:28:28,969 --> 02:28:27,149

want to do is call 855 308 8 3 2 6 you

3453

02:28:31,460 --> 02:28:28,979

can make a tremendous amount of money

3454

02:28:34,200 --> 02:28:31,470

and end up biting for a great cause

3455

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:34,210

please call us right now

3456

02:28:47,780 --> 02:28:45,200

[Music]

3457

02:28:56,660 --> 02:28:47,790

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3458

02:29:02,370 --> 02:29:00,090

and maybe the CIA we used to have a joke

3459

02:29:05,219 --> 02:29:02,380

at the early days of the para cast Chris

3460

02:29:08,069 --> 02:29:05,229

before you were involved where we

3461

02:29:12,840 --> 02:29:08,079

wondered who in the forum's might be the

3462

02:29:14,489 --> 02:29:12,850

CIA or generic government plant well if

3463

02:29:17,370 --> 02:29:14,499

they're interested enough to be foreign

3464

02:29:18,929 --> 02:29:17,380

members and a monitor us then more power

3465

02:29:21,179 --> 02:29:18,939

to them they're a little bit more on the

3466

02:29:22,859 --> 02:29:21,189

ball than I figured that they'd be well

3467

02:29:26,370 --> 02:29:22,869

we have some wacky people in the forms

3468

02:29:27,989 --> 02:29:26,380

not the true gentlemen here Shane or Cox

3469

02:29:29,099 --> 02:29:27,999

but you know what I'm talking about

3470

02:29:31,050 --> 02:29:29,109

you get over there and you get some

3471

02:29:33,420 --> 02:29:31,060

pretty wacky people and by the way Ryan

3472

02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:33,430

has been involved in the forums too and

3473

02:29:38,939 --> 02:29:35,920

he still comes back for more abuse yeah

3474

02:29:41,130 --> 02:29:38,949

and Ryan has also had his own skinwalker

3475

02:29:44,099 --> 02:29:41,140

ranch for him for years now and boy talk

3476
02:29:46,380 --> 02:29:44,109
about suffering abuse my god some of the

3477
02:29:48,210 --> 02:29:46,390
stories I remember from a few years ago

3478
02:29:51,599 --> 02:29:48,220
that what was happening on that site

3479
02:29:54,540 --> 02:29:51,609
yeah it's more about it Ryan we've had a

3480
02:29:56,069 --> 02:29:54,550
lot of I had people possibly working for

3481
02:29:58,889 --> 02:29:56,079
Bigelow that would post things on the

3482
02:30:02,130 --> 02:29:58,899
website so and I've been able to call

3483
02:30:04,019 --> 02:30:02,140
him out and what would they post what

3484
02:30:06,779 --> 02:30:04,029
gave you an indication they might be

3485
02:30:09,840 --> 02:30:06,789
Bigelow plants I just can't think of a

3486
02:30:11,760 --> 02:30:09,850
specific there was one recently where I

3487
02:30:17,399 --> 02:30:11,770
identified another location and kale

3488
02:30:19,649 --> 02:30:17,409

Colorado there was a I said are Poe I

3489

02:30:21,210 --> 02:30:19,659

can't remember that old investigative it

3490

02:30:24,149 --> 02:30:21,220

was like move on before move half oh

3491

02:30:27,569 --> 02:30:24,159

yeah Pro yes yeah yeah they did an

3492

02:30:29,040 --> 02:30:27,579

investigation in Colorado and a lot of

3493

02:30:32,399 --> 02:30:29,050

similarities between skinwalker ranch

3494

02:30:35,160 --> 02:30:32,409

with scene entities hearing hearing

3495

02:30:39,929 --> 02:30:35,170

these strange voices speaking robotic

3496

02:30:42,599 --> 02:30:39,939

voices was Leo sprinkle and sprinkle

3497

02:30:43,859 --> 02:30:42,609

involved in that yes yes that's my

3498

02:30:45,719 --> 02:30:43,869

understanding from speaking of other

3499

02:30:48,239 --> 02:30:45,729

investigators but but I identified the

3500

02:30:50,460 --> 02:30:48,249

location and I posted the coordinates

3501
02:30:54,420 --> 02:30:50,470
and someone suddenly popped on the forum

3502
02:30:55,889 --> 02:30:54,430
and you just said some strange things

3503
02:30:57,660 --> 02:30:55,899
that I didn't know what I was talking

3504
02:31:00,029 --> 02:30:57,670
about the location was all wrong and I

3505
02:31:03,029 --> 02:31:00,039
was able to actually back it up and and

3506
02:31:04,620 --> 02:31:03,039
sure this is the spot they just made a

3507
02:31:06,149 --> 02:31:04,630
lot of statements that couldn't that

3508
02:31:06,889 --> 02:31:06,159
weren't verified and we called him out

3509
02:31:09,689 --> 02:31:06,899
on it

3510
02:31:10,139 --> 02:31:09,699
she to the point where why would someone

3511
02:31:14,909 --> 02:31:10,149
take the

3512
02:31:17,609 --> 02:31:14,919
time to to be so defensive about a

3513
02:31:20,340 --> 02:31:17,619

supposed location for this this event

3514

02:31:21,899 --> 02:31:20,350

anyway it just it struck me as odd and

3515

02:31:24,510 --> 02:31:21,909

and a lot of that has happened over the

3516

02:31:26,489 --> 02:31:24,520

years where well not to mention denial

3517

02:31:28,679 --> 02:31:26,499

of service and the hackers and all the

3518

02:31:31,710 --> 02:31:28,689

other yeah that's it makes you wonder

3519

02:31:33,269 --> 02:31:31,720

how many trolls how many trolls actually

3520

02:31:36,449 --> 02:31:33,279

exist I think we've reached critical

3521

02:31:37,979 --> 02:31:36,459

mass with the evident trolls really

3522

02:31:41,010 --> 02:31:37,989

wasn't trolling though it was somebody

3523

02:31:44,429 --> 02:31:41,020

purposely trying to get it off track to

3524

02:31:46,290 --> 02:31:44,439

get attention off of the exact okay you

3525

02:31:48,179 --> 02:31:46,300

know one of my claims to fame isn't that

3526

02:31:49,949 --> 02:31:48,189

I was the first one in the ranch I Chris

3527

02:31:51,599 --> 02:31:49,959

knows this I was hot I came in late in

3528

02:31:55,139 --> 02:31:51,609

the game but I'm one of the first people

3529

02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:55,149

to really get it out there the location

3530

02:31:59,159 --> 02:31:56,800

itself and how to find the ranch and

3531

02:32:00,569 --> 02:31:59,169

then where to position yourself around

3532

02:32:03,929 --> 02:32:00,579

the ranch if you're gonna look out there

3533

02:32:06,210 --> 02:32:03,939

and uh I I kind of did the same thing

3534

02:32:08,340 --> 02:32:06,220

with this Colorado property which which

3535

02:32:10,769 --> 02:32:08,350

no one no one's known about ever since

3536

02:32:15,269 --> 02:32:10,779

the story came out he struck a nerve

3537

02:32:17,309 --> 02:32:15,279

obviously yeah right now you talk about

3538

02:32:19,710 --> 02:32:17,319

the Clearview case with the the saucer

3539

02:32:22,189 --> 02:32:19,720

and the Bigfoot and all that the one

3540

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:22,199

from 79 the Leo Leo sprinkle

3541

02:32:28,319 --> 02:32:26,560

investigated yeah next is the case no

3542

02:32:31,979 --> 02:32:28,329

and was that near the Air Force Academy

3543

02:32:37,979 --> 02:32:31,989

where is that I never knew the actual

3544

02:32:40,050 --> 02:32:37,989

location that's all that's all the

3545

02:32:43,109 --> 02:32:40,060

information we had it's a it's a

3546

02:32:45,210 --> 02:32:43,119

decommissioned it's not even a military

3547

02:32:50,250 --> 02:32:45,220

base it's a decommissioned what is it

3548

02:32:54,059 --> 02:32:50,260

class something nuclear silo so there's

3549

02:32:56,609 --> 02:32:54,069

actually a base underground so we're in

3550

02:32:57,960 --> 02:32:56,619

Colorado was it I have the exact

3551
02:33:00,179 --> 02:32:57,970
coordinates on the site I don't remember

3552
02:33:01,529 --> 02:33:00,189
okay yeah I'd love to get that

3553
02:33:04,219 --> 02:33:01,539
information I've always been interested

3554
02:33:06,809 --> 02:33:04,229
in that case yeah Gina we're the ones

3555
02:33:09,239 --> 02:33:06,819
Gina I'd like to say thanks for having

3556
02:33:11,939 --> 02:33:09,249
me on in your listener I've listened to

3557
02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:11,949
the paragraphs since the very beginnings

3558
02:33:17,489 --> 02:33:14,560
when some of the first guests you took

3559
02:33:20,849 --> 02:33:17,499
the task and I remember you know dr.

3560
02:33:24,080 --> 02:33:20,859
Bruce Goldberg and Bill now and all the

3561
02:33:27,080 --> 02:33:24,090
frauds that were exposed thanks

3562
02:33:30,080 --> 02:33:27,090
oh you one of the first original podcast

3563
02:33:32,780 --> 02:33:30,090

out there and now everybody and their

3564

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:32,790

grandma has a podcast but I think people

3565

02:33:38,780 --> 02:33:34,640

should take a look at the archives and

3566

02:33:41,120 --> 02:33:38,790

I'm just thank for having me on finally

3567

02:33:42,980 --> 02:33:41,130

being able to demonstrate yes do you

3568

02:33:44,750 --> 02:33:42,990

know what's really great it's just as

3569

02:33:47,420 --> 02:33:44,760

everyone's been saying in the forums

3570

02:33:50,030 --> 02:33:47,430

this this last run of the podcast is

3571

02:33:52,910 --> 02:33:50,040

equal to anything it's ever done in the

3572

02:33:55,400 --> 02:33:52,920

past it's just been brilliant we've had

3573

02:33:58,580 --> 02:33:55,410

guests after guests lots of great

3574

02:34:01,280 --> 02:33:58,590

information and it's you know it's

3575

02:34:03,469 --> 02:34:01,290

really coasting just now in the best

3576

02:34:06,620 --> 02:34:03,479

possible way I'm just loving all the

3577

02:34:08,599 --> 02:34:06,630

episodes just now well this one you got

3578

02:34:12,740 --> 02:34:08,609

to participate in so you can make this

3579

02:34:15,620 --> 02:34:12,750

the best episode of all yeah well we've

3580

02:34:17,450 --> 02:34:15,630

been we've been accused of many things

3581

02:34:20,210 --> 02:34:17,460

but one thing you can't argue is that

3582

02:34:23,090 --> 02:34:20,220

cream rises to the top and we do we do

3583

02:34:24,770 --> 02:34:23,100

tend to attract and are able to get

3584

02:34:27,080 --> 02:34:24,780

people like Ryan on who's not going to

3585

02:34:29,870 --> 02:34:27,090

be doing radio shows about this book

3586

02:34:31,880 --> 02:34:29,880

he's nice told me he's he's doing this

3587

02:34:34,219 --> 02:34:31,890

as a favor actually to be on the show

3588

02:34:36,020 --> 02:34:34,229

and talk about the book by the way he

3589

02:34:38,420 --> 02:34:36,030

said he'd only do half the show but he's

3590

02:34:41,900 --> 02:34:38,430

here for all of it yeah so we stopped

3591

02:34:44,110 --> 02:34:41,910

him in you know we did some very careful

3592

02:34:46,969 --> 02:34:44,120

White Way

3593

02:34:51,020 --> 02:34:46,979

it's just such a fascinating topic that

3594

02:34:52,730 --> 02:34:51,030

I don't know the way you presented no I

3595

02:34:54,800 --> 02:34:52,740

got to be a part of it

3596

02:34:57,170 --> 02:34:54,810

thank you and thank you for asking me

3597

02:34:59,120 --> 02:34:57,180

you have to be welcome any time I kind

3598

02:35:00,740 --> 02:34:59,130

of get it get it out there and I'd like

3599

02:35:02,270 --> 02:35:00,750

to do a little bit of field work with

3600

02:35:03,980 --> 02:35:02,280

you too I think that would be a lot of

3601
02:35:05,690 --> 02:35:03,990
fun I've got a portal spot in the San

3602
02:35:07,310 --> 02:35:05,700
Luis Valley I've been keeping under

3603
02:35:09,620 --> 02:35:07,320
wraps for years I've shared it with a

3604
02:35:11,030 --> 02:35:09,630
few people but man I would sure love to

3605
02:35:13,280 --> 02:35:11,040
go out there and camp there for a few

3606
02:35:15,440 --> 02:35:13,290
days yeah yeah Chris I'm not kidding

3607
02:35:17,480 --> 02:35:15,450
about that that a recent job that I have

3608
02:35:19,460 --> 02:35:17,490
to say I'm taken and the opportunities

3609
02:35:21,020 --> 02:35:19,470
that it'll if the reality is it's not

3610
02:35:23,360 --> 02:35:21,030
work for me I'm gonna be able to travel

3611
02:35:25,340 --> 02:35:23,370
all these hotspots on a moment's notice

3612
02:35:28,310 --> 02:35:25,350
and yeah that's excellent yeah just get

3613
02:35:30,860 --> 02:35:28,320

a load by just get loads to the

3614

02:35:32,420 --> 02:35:30,870

locations that you want to be near all

3615

02:35:34,010 --> 02:35:32,430

set up already so that's what I'll be

3616

02:35:35,660 --> 02:35:34,020

doing all summer and hopefully

3617

02:35:37,040 --> 02:35:35,670

collecting a lot of stories and I can't

3618

02:35:37,580 --> 02:35:37,050

wait to meet you know meet up with you

3619

02:35:41,469 --> 02:35:37,590

again and

3620

02:35:44,960 --> 02:35:41,479

check out some spots so Chris this Sam

3621

02:35:47,750 --> 02:35:44,970

possible portal area and their San Luis

3622

02:35:50,060 --> 02:35:47,760

Valley obviously I wanted to keep the

3623

02:35:52,490 --> 02:35:50,070

location secret but can you maybe tell

3624

02:35:54,590 --> 02:35:52,500

us anything that's reported to have

3625

02:35:56,929 --> 02:35:54,600

happened there that's kind of got you

3626

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:56,939

interested he's only got a minute or two

3627

02:35:59,540 --> 02:35:57,600

the answer

3628

02:36:01,330 --> 02:35:59,550

yeah rosemary ellen guiley and I went

3629

02:36:05,389 --> 02:36:01,340

out there three years ago and we were

3630

02:36:09,460 --> 02:36:05,399

accosted you know we had these very

3631

02:36:12,290 --> 02:36:09,470

barely transparent just kind of subtle

3632

02:36:14,780 --> 02:36:12,300

forms that that surrounded us there and

3633

02:36:17,840 --> 02:36:14,790

normally when I go into the area I I sit

3634

02:36:18,920 --> 02:36:17,850

for a while I clear my mind I enter it

3635

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:18,930

very very gingerly

3636

02:36:23,690 --> 02:36:20,880

I don't just burst in like a bull in a

3637

02:36:26,179 --> 02:36:23,700

china shop which I did that night and we

3638

02:36:27,469 --> 02:36:26,189

had some real validation just a few

3639

02:36:30,650 --> 02:36:27,479

minutes later when we were back at the

3640

02:36:33,110 --> 02:36:30,660

house that you know my hunch was correct

3641

02:36:34,730 --> 02:36:33,120

I don't have enough time to go into all

3642

02:36:36,679 --> 02:36:34,740

the stuff that's going on around it but

3643

02:36:37,760 --> 02:36:36,689

I've been able to ID where it seems to

3644

02:36:40,370 --> 02:36:37,770

all be coming from and it's a

3645

02:36:41,960 --> 02:36:40,380

hundred-yard circle oh boy we'll have to

3646

02:36:43,670 --> 02:36:41,970

do a whole show just about that

3647

02:36:45,290 --> 02:36:43,680

Ryan Skinner we're just about running

3648

02:36:47,450 --> 02:36:45,300

out of time can you tell our listeners

3649

02:36:49,400 --> 02:36:47,460

if they want to know more about the work

3650

02:36:51,429 --> 02:36:49,410

you're doing word they can check you out

3651
02:36:54,740 --> 02:36:51,439
I think check me out at skinwalker ranch

3652
02:36:58,340 --> 02:36:54,750
Eskie inw al keer ranch

3653
02:37:00,230 --> 02:36:58,350
org or com I recently of course just

3654
02:37:02,450 --> 02:37:00,240
published the book skinwalker ranch no

3655
02:37:04,400 --> 02:37:02,460
trespassing the really the reason is

3656
02:37:06,080 --> 02:37:04,410
it's \$2.99 is that's extremely

3657
02:37:07,639 --> 02:37:06,090
undervalued in my opinion for the

3658
02:37:09,800 --> 02:37:07,649
content that you can't get in there I'm

3659
02:37:11,780 --> 02:37:09,810
not doing this it might look like it's

3660
02:37:13,160 --> 02:37:11,790
just for a profit I I saw this as the

3661
02:37:15,230 --> 02:37:13,170
most viable means to get that

3662
02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:15,240
information out there I just really want

3663
02:37:19,490 --> 02:37:17,520

to saturate the market to uh to what's

3664

02:37:21,230 --> 02:37:19,500

going on and it there's some information

3665

02:37:23,330 --> 02:37:21,240

in that book that's never been presented

3666

02:37:26,210 --> 02:37:23,340

to anybody else and it gives some

3667

02:37:28,639 --> 02:37:26,220

insight into skin excuse me Bigelow and

3668

02:37:30,980 --> 02:37:28,649

his team's mindset in regards to the

3669

02:37:34,310 --> 02:37:30,990

ranch and other paranormal cases we also

3670

02:37:36,830 --> 02:37:34,320

had joining us scoggs Makai and Shane

3671

02:37:39,560 --> 02:37:36,840

sometimes known as Ricky Juan or forums

3672

02:37:42,410 --> 02:37:39,570

but his name is also Ryan and we had him

3673

02:37:44,929 --> 02:37:42,420

uses middle name just to avoid any

3674

02:37:48,469 --> 02:37:44,939

problems with that Chris O'Brien has our

3675

02:37:50,570 --> 02:37:48,479

strange planet calm our strange planet

3676

02:37:51,051 --> 02:37:50,580

calm his current book is stalking the

3677

02:37:53,720 --> 02:37:51,061

herd

3678

02:37:56,390 --> 02:37:53,730

if you buy the book directly from his

3679

02:37:59,240 --> 02:37:56,400

site Amazon doesn't take their humongous

3680

02:38:03,230 --> 02:37:59,250

profit so it helps Chris and also Chris

3681

02:38:05,301 --> 02:38:03,240

signs and numbers every single book you

3682

02:38:07,730 --> 02:38:05,311

can find us on Twitter where we are

3683

02:38:11,091 --> 02:38:07,740

known as the para cast look for the para

3684

02:38:13,280 --> 02:38:11,101

cast on Twitter there are also two para

3685

02:38:15,890 --> 02:38:13,290

cast fan clubs because we couldn't have

3686

02:38:18,381 --> 02:38:15,900

just one on Facebook we haven't figured

3687

02:38:21,290 --> 02:38:18,391

out how that worked yet but there it

3688

02:38:23,390 --> 02:38:21,300

does or go to the para cast comm check

3689

02:38:28,011 --> 02:38:23,400

out every single episode of the show

3690

02:38:30,801 --> 02:38:28,021

since 2006 available for download so we

3691

02:38:34,341 --> 02:38:30,811

appreciate God's Makai old friend for

3692

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:34,351

joining us scoggs thank you cheers Gina

3693

02:38:39,921 --> 02:38:37,200

what is great show Shane thank you for

3694

02:38:41,780 --> 02:38:39,931

participating Thank You Ven nice to

3695

02:38:43,310 --> 02:38:41,790

finally be on play and Ryan Skinner

3696

02:38:53,490 --> 02:38:43,320

thank you for joining us on the power

3697

02:38:59,950 --> 02:38:57,011

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3698

02:39:02,940 --> 02:38:59,960

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3699

02:39:06,671 --> 02:39:02,950

presentation of making the impossible

3700

02:39:11,210 --> 02:39:06,681

Incorporated tune in next week for a new

3701

02:39:12,530 --> 02:39:11,220

adventure in the para cast